1. Thomas Hamiter born ABT 1710, Germany, Wurttemberg, married abt 1730, in Germany, Wurttemberg, Catherina _____, born 00 ____ 1710, Germany, Wurttemberg, died ABT 1780, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C. Thomas died AFT 1774, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C.

Children:

- i Catherina Hamiter born 1734, Germany, Wurttemberg, died ABT 1805, "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.
- 2. ii John Hamiter born 1735.
 - iii Barbara Hamiter born 1737, Germany, Wurttemberg, died ABT 1807, "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.
- 3. iv Michael Hamiter born 1741.
 - v George Simon Hamiter born aft 1752, Newberry Co., S.C., died aft 1786.

Second Generation

- 2. John Hamiter born 1735, Germany, Wurttemberg, married abt 1755, in Cannon's Creek Area, Newberry Co. S.C., unknown _____. John died BEF 1790, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: BEF 1790, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C. Children:
 - 4. i Mary Eve Hamiter born 1758.
 - 5. ii Adam Frederick Hamiter born ABT 1760.
 - 6. iii Elizabeth Hamiter born ?- ___ 1767.
 - 7. iv Jacob Hamiter born 00 ___ 1774.
- 3. Michael Hamiter born 1741, Germany, Wurttemberg, married abt 1760, in Newberry Co., S.C., Mary ______, born Cir 1742, Germany, Wurttemberg, died CIR 1820, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC, buried: cir 1820, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC. Michael died 1815, Lexington Co., S.C., buried: 1815, Lexington Co., S.C.

Children:

- i Unknown female Hamiter born 00 ___ 1763, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married cir 1783, in nr. Chapin, South Carolina, George Aull, born cir 1760, Lexington Co., S.C. Unknown died cir 1840, Lexington Co., S.C.
- 8. ii Margaret Hamiter born 00 ___ 1768.
- 9. iii Nicholas Hamiter born abt 1771.

Third Generation

4. Mary Eve Hamiter born 1758, Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, married 1778, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland County, South C, Stephen Smith Jr., born 1758, died 1822, South Carolina. Mary died 1830, Richland County, South Carolina.

- Children:

 10. i Catherine Barbara Smith born 1795.
 - ii Nancy Smith married John Lever.
- 5. Adam Frederick Hamiter born ABT 1760, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Barbara Turnipseed, born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of John (Turnipseed) Rebsamen and Catherine Kinsler) died Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 16 DEC 1822, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 - Children:
 i Frederick Hamiter born CIR. 1790.
 - 12. ii David Frederick Hamiter born 22 MAR 1792.
 - 13. iii John George Hamiter born 22 JAN 1795.
 - 14. iv John Hamiter born abt 1799.
 - 15. v Nancy Hamiter.

11.

vi Mary F. "Polly" Hamiter born Cedar Creek Area. Richland Co., S.C.,

married in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Felix Turnipseed, born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.

6. Elizabeth Hamiter born ?- ____ 1767, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married 24 DEC 1792, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., William DuBard, born 0?-?-1765, Charleston, South Carolina, died 08 MAR 1839, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C. Elizabeth died 09 SEP 1847, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.

- i Katherine Eve DuBard born 12 DEC 1793, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., died 26 APR 1849, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- ii Phillip DuBard born 14 JUN 1795, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Baptizeo: Grenada, Mississippi, married Henriette Bernhard, born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: Grenada, Mississippi, died Grenada, Mississippi, buried: Grenada, Mississippi. Phillip died 17 OCT 1870, Grenada, Mississippi, buried: O? OCT 1870, Grenada, Mississippi.
- iii Adam Frederick DuBard born 20 APR 1797, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married cir 1817, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Katherine Turnipseed, born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C. Adam died 17 OCT 1870.
 - iv Nancy DuBard born 28 MAR 1799, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: Mississippi, married in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., John Kelly, Baptized: Mississippi, died Mississippi, buried: Mississippi. Nancy died Mississippi, buried: Mississippi.
 - v William DuBard Jr. born 17 MAR 1801, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: Kosciusko, Attalla County, Mississippi, married (1) Nancy Nipper, married (2) in Kosciusko, Attalla County, Mississippi, Cynthia Walker, died Kosciusko, Attalla County, Mississippi, buried: Kosciusko, Attalla County, Mississippi, William died 13 AUG 1866, Kosciusko, Attalla County, Mississippi, buried: Kosciusko, Attalla County, Mississippi.
 - vi Jacob DuBard born 24 JUN 1803. Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., died 27 FEB 1821, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- vii Elizabeth DuBard born 24 JUN 1803, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., John Bernard, Baptized: Mississippi, died Mississippi, buried: Mississippi.
- viii Francis DuBard born 01 JUL 1805, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., David Turnipseed, born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C. Francis died 10 DEC 1838.
 - ix Mary F. DuBard born 12 OCT 1808, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married cir 1828, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Henry Turnipseed, born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., (son of George Turnipseed and Nancy Hamiter).
- 7. Jacob Hamiter born 00 ___ 1774, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married abt 1794, in Lexington Co., S.C., Harriette "Nancy" Bickley, born ABT 1775, Lexington Co., S.C., (daughter of Thomas Bickley and Ann Dak) died 23 SEP 1820, Lexington Co., S.C., buried: 25 SEP 1820, Lexington Co., S.C. Jacob died 21 SEP 1816, Lexington Co., S.C., buried: 22 SEP 1816, Lexington Co., S.C. Children:
 - 16. i Frances A. "Fanny" Hamiter born 29 JUN 1801.
 - 17. ii John Tyler Hamiter born 22 SEP 1802.
 - 18. iii David Hamiter born 24 JAN 1805.
 - iv Charlotte Hamiter born abt 1806, Lexington Co., S.C., married in Lexington Co., S.C., John Wesly Leightner, (son of Jacob Leightner and Mary Eve Gradick). Charlotte died abt 1880, Lexington Co., S.C.
 - 19. v Joel Hamiter born 00 ___ 1807.
- 8. Margaret Hamiter born 00 $_$ 1766, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married abt 1785, in nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., Daniel H. Ruff, born abt 1766, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C.
 - Children:

9. Nicholas Hamiter born abt 1771, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married abt 1791, in Newberry Co., S.C., Margaret Sawyer, born abt 1773, Lexington Co., S.C., died bef 1830, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC. Nicholas died abt 1821, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC, buried: Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC.

Children:

21. i John Adam Hamiter born ?- ___ 1795.

- 22. ii Michael Hamiter born ?- ___ 1803.
- 23. iii Elizabeth Hamiter born CIR. 1805.
- 24. iv Mary Margaret Hamiter born ABT 1811.
- 25. v Martha Ann Hamiter born abt 1813.

Fourth Generation

10. Catherine Barbara Smith born 1795, married George Souter, born ABT 1790, South Carolina, died FEB 1821, Richland County, South Carolina, buried: Richland County, South Carolina.

Children;

- i John H. Souter.
- ii Francis Souter.
- 26. iii Daniel C. Souter born 1813.
- 27. iv George Wesley Souter born 1815.
- 28. v Charlotte L. Souter born 1820.
- 11. Frederick Hamiter born CIR. 1790, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married cir. 1819, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Elizabeth Scott, born abt. 1800, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of Benjamin Scott Jr. and Frances Snivers) died BEF ?-JAN-1833, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C. Frederick died O? JAN 1833, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.

Children:

- i Mary Ann Hamiter born 1820, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- ii Cynthia Caroline Hamiter born 1822. Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- 29. iii John William Hamiter born 23 SEP 1824.
 - iv George Scott Hamiter born cir. 1830, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 - v Daniel Hamiter born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- 12. David Frederick Hamiter born 22 MAR 1792, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married 14 JAN 1822, in Lexington Co., S.C., Harriette Kleckley, born Lexington Co., S.C., (daughter of Gotleib Kleckley and Nancy Kelly) died Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: David Hamiter Fam. Cem., Richland Co S.C. David died 25 NOV 1872, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 27 NOV 1872, David Hamiter Fam. Cem., Richland Co S.C.

Children:

- 30. i Hilliard D. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1821.
- 31. ii Dedrick Hamiter born cir 1828.
 - iii Cummins Hamiter born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 - iv Charlotte Hamiter born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 - v Sarah Hamiter born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- 13. John George Hamiter born 22 JAN 1795, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married 02 APR 1818, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Mary Frances Scott, born 24 FEB 1802, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: 1835, Pickens County, Alabama, (daughter of Benjamin Scott Jr. and Frances Shivers) died 25 MAY 1878, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 MAY 1878, Hamiter Family Cemetery, Carrollton Ala. John died 07 MAY 1845, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 MAY 1845, Hamiter Family Cemetery, Carrollton Ala.

- 32. i Daniel Wesley Hamiter born 15 JUN 1819.
 - ii William Scott Hamiter born 25 AUG 1821, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield Co., S.C., Baptized: 1835, Pickens County, Alabama, married (1) 25

Pickens County, Alabama, married (2) 04 JUL 1886, in Pickens County, Alabama, Mary M. Mitchell, born Alabama. William died 23 JAN 1893, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 23 JAN 1893, Union Chapel Cemetery. Pickens Co.. Ala.

- 33. iii George Washington Hamiter MD. born 23 APR 1823.
 - iv Mary Ann Elizabeth Hamiter born 02 DEC 1825, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield Co., S.C., married ?- 1846, in Pickens County, Alabama, James Cunningham. Mary died 16 SEP 1909, Texas.
 - V Frances Weston Hamiter born 19 OCT 1827, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield Co., S.C., Baptized: 1835, Moved to Pickens County Alabama, died 23 NOV 1839, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 NOV 1839, Hamiter Family Cemetery, Carrollton Ala.
 - Vi Martha Caroline Hamiter born 28 JUL 1831, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield Co., S.C., married 13 MAY 1874, in Pickens County, Alabama, Joseph F. Fason, born 28 APR 1823, died 06 FEB 1900, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 FEB 1900, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala. Martha died 01 OCT 1920, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 OCT 1920, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.
 - vii Nancy Margaret Hamiter born 09 MAY 1833, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: 1835, Moved to Pickens County Alabama, died 24 FEB 1836, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 FEB 1836, Hamiter Family Cemetery, Carrollton Ala.
 - viii Joel James Hamiter born 13 APR 1836, Pickens County, Alabama, Baptized: aft O-___-1865, Moved to Texas, died 29 MAR 1884, Naruna, Burnet County, Texas, buried: 00 MAR 1884, Naruna, Burnet County, Texas.
 - ix Hiram Pickens Hamiter born 30 SEP 1838, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield Co., S.C., died 03 SEP 1854, Pickens County, Alabama.
- 34. x John Tyler Hamiter Sr. born 26 AUG 1841.
- 14. John Hamiter born abt 1799, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married cir 1820, in Peak, Newberry County, South Carolina, Mariah McKenstry, born abt 1800, Peak, Newberry County, South Carolina, Baptized: Pickens County, Alabama, died Pickens County, Alabama. John died Pickens County, Alabama, buried: Pickens County, Alabama.

Children:

- i Jane Caroline Hamiter.
- ii Samuel T. Hamiter.
- iii Harriett E. Hamiter.
 - iv James A. Hamiter.
 - v John F. Hamiter.
- vi Elizabeth A. Hamiter.
- vii Adam Capers Hamiter.
- 15. Nancy Hamiter born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., George Turnipseed, born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., died 1839, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C. Nancy died 1840.

- i Levi Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- ii Henry Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married cir 1828, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Mary F. DuBard, born 12 OCT 1808, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of William DuBard and Elizabeth Hamiter).
- iii Adam Frederick Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 - iv Reddick Washington Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 - v George H. Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 - vi Thomas Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- vii Barbara Ann Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- viii Susan Ann Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 - ix Adeline Turnipseed born Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
- 35. x Priscilla Turnipseed born 1816.

JAN 1822, in Lexington Co., S.C., Jacob Kleckley, born Ol NOV 1791, Lexington Co., S.C., (son of Johanes Kleckley and Katherina Wessinger) died 23 APR 1862, Macon County, Georgia, buried: 25 APR 1862, Mt. Zion Ch. Cem., Macon County, Frances died 04 JUL 1883, Macon County, Georgia, buried: 06 JUL 1883, Georgia. Macon County, Georgia.

Children:

- i Ann Elizabeth Kleckley born 25 OCT 1822, Lexington Co., S.C.
- ii Harriet Rebekah Kleckley born 21 SEP 1824, Lexington Co., S.C.
- iii Jacob A. Kleckley.
- iv John L. Kleckley.
- v John Jacob Kleckley born 11 DEC 1826, Lexington Co., S.C.
- 36. Vi Joel Thomas Kleckley born 1837.
- 17. John Tyler Hamiter born 22 SEP 1802, Lexington Co., S.C., married Abt 1834, in Twiggs County Georgia, Patience Hodges, born 24 NOV 1808, Twiggs County Georgia, (daughter of Edmond K. Hodges and Patience ____) died 01 JUN 1848, "Dak Hill Plantation", Bossier Parish LA, buried: 0? JUN 1848, Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La. John died 02 FEB 1864, "Dak Hill Plantation", Bossier Parish LA, buried: 04 FEB 1864, Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La.

Children:

- i Harriet Hamiter born 25 MAY 1835. 37.
- 38. ii Catherine Hamiter born 09 AUG 1837.
- 39. iii John Hodges Hamiter born 18 FEB 1839.
- 40. iv Robert Edmund Hamiter born 16 JAN 1843.
- 18. David Hamiter born 24 JAN 1805, Lexington Co., S.C., married (1) 12 AUG 1825, in Lexington Co., S.C., Maria Ann Beaty, born 23 JUN 1807, Lexington Co., S.C., died 19 SEP 1826, Lexington Co., S.C., buried: Hamiter/Mathis fam. Cem., Richland Co. SC, married (2) 14 APR 1833, in Twiggs County Georgia, Rhoda Ann Hodges, born abt 1806, Twiggs County Georgia, Baptized: Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., Arkansas, (daughter of Edmond K. Hodges and Patience ____) died abt 1879, Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., Arkansas. David died 16 MAY 1866, Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., Arkansas, buried: 00 MAY 1866, Hamiter Cemetery, nr. Foreman Arkansas.

Children by Rhoda Ann Hodges:

- i David Hodges Hamiter born 00 ___ 1837. ii Joel Hamiter born 22 FEB 1840, died 04 MAR 1860, Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., Arkansas, buried: 00 MAR 1860, Hamiter Cemetery, mr. Foreman Arkansas.
- iii Robert Hamiter born abt 1842, Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., Arkansas.
 - iv John Thomas Hamiter born abt 1843, Rocky Comfort, Little River Co. Arkansas.
 - v Edmonds Hamiter born Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., Arkansas.
- vi unknown female Hamiter born Rocky Comfort, Little River
- vii unknown female Hamiter born Rocky Comfort, Little River Co. . Arkansas.
- 19. Joel Hamiter born 00 ___ 1807, Lexington Co., S.C., Baptized: 00 _. Barbour Co., Alabama, married abt 1829, in Edgefield Districk, S. C., Elizabeth Bates, born 00 ___ 1810, Edgefield Districk, S. C., (daughter of Andrew Bates and Nancy _____) died 10 MAR 1868, Barbour Co., Alabama. Joel died 00 ___ 1866, Barbour Co., Alabama.

- i Julia A. Hamiter born 00 ___ 1838, Barbour Co., Alabama, died 19 APR 1857, Tuskegee, Alabama.
- ii Elizabeth Hamiter. 41.
 - iii Catherine Hamiter born Barbour Co., Alabama.
- 20. Daniel H. Ruff Jr. born 1806, South Carolina, married Jane Elizabeth Kennedy, born 1807, South Carolina, died 19 NOV 1862, Richland County, South Daniel died 30 SEP 1849, Richland County, South Carolina. Carolina. Children:
 - 42. i Jane Catherine Ruff born 17 DEC 1841.

- 21. John Adam Hamiter born ?- ___ 1795, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC, married cir 1825, in nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., Anna C. Bundrick, born Cir 1798, nr. Chapin, South Carolina, died 04 SEP 1867, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: O6 SEP 1867, Hamiter Family Cem.-near Little Mt. S.C. John died 09 SEP 1865, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: 10 SEP 1865, Hamiter Family Cem. -near Little Mt. S.C. Children:
 - i Anna Hamiter born ?- ___ 1829, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married abt 1851, in nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., James W. Bush, born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.
 - 43. in David Hamiter born 04 NOV 1831.
 - iii Christina B. Hamiter born 0? DEC 1831, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., died ?- ___ 1910, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: ?- ___ 1910, Hamiter Family Cem.-near Little Mt. S.C.
 - iv John Adam Hamiter Jr. born 0? SEP 1833, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married CIR. 1855, in Newberry Co., S.C., Eve Margaret Studimire, born cir 1835, Newberry Co., S.C., (daughter of John Studimire and Margaret Reister) died bef 1900, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: Newberry Co., S.C. John died 1905, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: 1905, Hamiter Family Cem. - near Little Mt. S.C.
 - v George Wilhelm Hamiter born ?- ___ 1836. 44.
 - 45. vi John T. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1837.
- 22. Michael Hamiter born ?- ___ 1803, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC, Baptized: CIR 1825, Alabama, married Jemima ______, born Georgia, died Winston County, Mississippi. buried: Winston County, Mississippi. Michael died cir 1873, Winston County, Mississippi, buried: Winston County, Mississippi. Children:
 - i George W. Hamiter born 1825, Alabama, died Merridian, Mississippi.
 - ii Nancy Hamiter born 1827, Alabama.
 - iii Elizabeth Hamiter born 1832, Alabama.
 - iv William Hamiter born 1833, Alabama.
 - v Mary Hamiter born 1835, Alabama.
 - vi Josiah Hamiter born 1837, Alabama.
 - vii David Hamiter born 1838, Alabama.
 - viii Pamela Hamiter born 1840, Mississippi. ix Marithe Hamiter born 1842, Mississippi.

 - x Sabitha Hamiter born 1843, Mississippi.
- 23. Elizabeth Hamiter born CIR. 1805, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC, married abt 1825, in Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC. Henry Lightsey. Children:
 - i May Lightsey born 04 DEC 1831. 46.
- 24. Mary Margaret Hamiter born ABT 1811, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC, married abt 1821, in Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC, Henry Folk, born 09 SEP 1804, Newberry Co., S.C., (son of Jacob Folk Jr. and Mary Howard) died BEF 1840, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: Newberry Co., S.C. Mary died ABT 1870, nr. Chapin, South Carolina.

- 47. i Henry Capers Folk MD. born 02-FEB-1831.
- 25. Martha Ann Hamiter born abt 1813, Prince William's Parish, Beaufort Co. SC, married Henry Walter Eleazer, born cir 1813, Lexington Co., S.C. Martha died Lexington Co., S.C.

Children:

48. i Henry Hamiter Eleazer born abt 1865.

Fifth Generation

26. Daniel C. Souter born 1813, Richland Dist., South Carolina, married Mary ____, born 1817.

Children:

ADDE DAMES A DAME

- ii George Souter born 1838, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
- iii Christian Souter born 1850, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
- 27. George Wesley Souter born 1815, Richland County, South Carolina, married (1) 1832, in South Carolina, Priscilla Turnipseed, born 1816, Richland County, South Carolina, (daughter of George Turnipseed and Nancy Hamiter) died 29 OCT 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C, married (2) Sarah A. Kirkpatrick, born 1829, died 1891, buried: Philidelphia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. George died 23 SEP 1899, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

Children by Priscilla Turnipseed:

- i Susanna Souter born Georgia, buried: Georgia.
- 49. ii Mary Ann Souter born 22 NOV 1838.
- 50. iii Hilliard George Souter born 11 JAN 1840.
- 51. iv Frances M. Souter born OCT 1841.
 - v Martha P. Souter born 19 NOV 1844, Richland County, South Carolina, died 23 JUN 1860, Mount Carmel, Henry County, Georgia, buried: Mt Pleasent Cemetery, Hampton, Henry Count.
- 52. vi John Thomas Souter born 31 MAR 1846.
- 53. vii Jefferson D. Souter born JAN 1849.
- 54. viii William W. Souter born 09 MAR 1851.
- 55. ix Jacob W. Souter born JUN 1852.
 - x Edward Souter born 24 FEB 1854, Georgia, died 24 JUN 1854, Georgia, buried: Mt Pleasent Cem. Hampton, Henry County, Geo.
- 28. Charlotte L. Souter born 1820, Richland Dist, South Carolina, married in Richland Dist, South Carolina, Jacob Leitner, born 1808, South Carolina.

 Children:
 - i George W. Leitner born 1835, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
 - ii John D. Leitner born 1837, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
 - iii Catherine Leitner born 1839, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
 - iv Susan A. Leitner born 1841, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
 - v James D. Leitner born 1845, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
 - vi Sarah E. Leitner born 1847, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
 - vii Jacob T. Leitner born 1850, Richland Dist, South Carolina.
- 29. John William Hamiter born 23 SEP 1824, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: 00 ___ 1835, Pickens County, Alabama, married cir. 1844, in Pickens County, Alabama, Mary Virginia Linthicum, born 16 AUG 1832, died 18 JAN 1906, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 0? JAN 1906, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala. John died 03 FEB 1871, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 0? FEB 1871, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.

Children:

- i William A. Hamiter born 30 JAN 1851, died 14 NOV 1891, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 0? NOV 1891, Pickens County, Alabama.
- ii Emma Hamiter born Pickens County, Alabama, Baptized: FLORIDA AFTER HER MARRIAGE, married in Pickens County, Alabama, Henry V. Stanton.
- iii Eliza Hamiter born Pickens County, Alabama, married in Pickens County, Alabama, George Cally.
- 30. Hilliard D. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1821, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., died ?- ___ 1886, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.

- 56. i William Whitman Hamiter.
- 31. Dedrick Hamiter born cir 1828, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., married cir. 1848, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Charlotte Hendrix, born ?—
 ____ 1829, died ?— ____ 1901. Dedrick died cir 1900, Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C.
 Children:
 - 57. i Fannie G. C. Hamiter born 04 OCT 1847.
 - 58. ii Susan Charlotte Hamiter born ?- ___ 1850.
- 32. Daniel Wesley Hamiter born 15 JUN 1819, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield Co.,

Pickens County, Alabama, Louisa Winifred Ward, born 29 NOV 1829, Macon, Mississippi, (daughter of John Ward and Louise _____) died 11 MAY 1870, Forest, Mississippi, married (2) 03 JAN 1871, in Pickens County, Alabama, Mary Elizabeth Clark, born 14 MAY 1820, Clayburn County, Mississippi, (daughter of James P. Clark and Elizabeth Briscoe). Daniel died 07 MAY 1892, Houston, Mississippi, buried: 09 MAY 1892, Houston, Mississippi.

Children by Louisa Winifred Ward:

- i Everett Newton Hamiter married 24 NOV 1881, in Macon County, Mississippi, Bessie B. Jarnigan, born Macon, Mississippi.
- ii Louisa Frances Hamiter born Pickens County, Alabama, died Pleasant Ridge, Alabama, buried: Pleasant Ridge, Alabama.
- iii John Wesley Hamiter died Mount Moriah, Alabama, buried: Mount Moriah, Alabama.
- iv Mary Etta Elizabeth Hamiter died Pleasant Ridge, Alabama, buried: Pleasant Ridge, Alabama.
- 59. v Martha Miles Hamiter.
 - vi George Frederick Hamiter died Mount Moriah, Alabama, buried: Mount Moriah, Alabama.
- 60. vii William Scott Hamiter II..
 - viii Frederick Augustus Hamiter died Mount Moriah, Alabama, buried: Mount Moriah, Alabama.
- 33. George Washington Hamiter MD. born 23 APR 1823, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield Co., S.C., Baptized: Alabama & then to Meridian Mississippi, married 15 APR 1855, in Sumter County, Alabama, Eliza Jane Williams, born 15 OCT 1835, Sumter County, Alabama, Baptized: 00 ___ 1855, Meridian Miss. & then to Texas, died 00 AUG 1910, Richland Parish, Louisiana, buried: Richland Parish, Louisiana. George died cir 1900, Lampasas Springs, Texas.

Children:

- i Mary Ann "Molly" Hamiter born 09 APR 1856, Meridian, Mississippi, married 14 MAY 1882, in Burnet County, Texas, Osborn Francis Wilson, born 13 JAN 1843, Pike County, Alabama, died 21 JUL 1930, Plainview, Hale County, Texas. Mary died 12 OCT 1920, Lampasas Springs, Texas.
- ii Wesley Hamiter born Lampasas Springs, Texas, died Colorado, buried: Colorado.
- iii William Hamiter born Lampasas Springs, Texas, died Lampasas Springs, Texas.
 - iv Laura Hamiter born Lampasas Springs, Texas, died Lampasas Springs, Texas.
 - v Twins Unnamed born Lampasas Springs, Texas, died Lampasas Springs, Texas.
- vi Robert Lee Hamiter born Lampasas Springs, Texas, married (1) in Texas, Hattie Miller, married (2) in Texas, Viola Morris.
- 61. vii Lela Cornelia Hamiter born 23 AUG 1869.
 - viii Ella Hamiter born 00 ____ 1876, Lampasas Springs, Texas, died 00 ____ 1898, Lampasas Springs, Texas.
- 62. ix Joel Della Hamiter born 18 AUG 1876.
- 34. John Tyler Hamiter Sr. born 26 AUG 1841, Pickens County, Alabama, married (1) 07 NOV 1865, in Pickens County, Alabama, Margaret Ann McCafferty, born 19 OCT 1847, Pickens County, Alabama, died 08 OCT 1893, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 OCT 1893, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala., married (2) 10 APR 1895, in Pickens County, Alabama, Julia E. Tranham, born 21 MAY 1852, Pickens County, Alabama. John died 07 NOV 1926, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 NOV 1926, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.

Children by Margaret Ann McCafferty:

- i Lela Hamiter born 26 MAR 1867, Pickens County, Alabama, died 24 MAR 1895, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 26 MAR 1895, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.
- ii Francis Eva Hamiter born 10 JAN 1869, Pickens County, Alabama, died 06 SEP 1936, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 08 SEP 1936, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.
- 63. iii William Frederick Hamiter born 24 DEC 1870.
 - iv Annie Maude Hamiter born 10 MAR 1873, Pickens County, Alabama, died

- Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.
- 64. V Annie Claude Hamiter born 28 FEB 1875.
- 65. vi John Tyler Hamiter Jr. born 13 JUN 1884.
 - vii Mattie Hamiter born O3 NOV 1888, Pickens County, Alabama, died 14 JUL 1894, Pickens County, Alabama.
- 35. Priscilla Turnipseed (See marriage to number 27.).
- 36. Joel Thomas Kleckley born 1837, Lexington Co., S.C., married Kiziah (Kittye) Pennella Mott, born 23 APR 1842, Macon Co, Georgia, died AUG 1890, Macon Co, Georgia, buried: Mt. Zion Ceme, Macon Co, Georgia. Joel died 1900, Macon, Georgia, buried: Mt. Zion Ceme, Macon Co, Georgia.
 - Children:
 - i Rhoda Ann Patience Kleckley born 18 SEP 1834, married 15 SEP 1858, Frances Marion Mott Dr., born 09 JUN 1833, Georgia. Rhoda died 15 SEP 1856.
 - ii Saran Frances Fannie Kleckley born ABT 1859, Macon Co, Georgia, married 24 JAN 1876, William Collins Bynum.
 - iii Joel W. Kleckley born SEP 1862, Macon, Georgia, married 19 DEC 1882, in Macon Co, Georgia, Nancy Anne Elizabeth Warren. Joel died 10 FEB 1913, buried: Friendship Bapt., Randolph Co, Georgia.
 - 66. iv Martha Ida "Mattie" Kleckley born JAN 1865.
 - 67. v Emma Irene Kleckley born 13 SEP 1868.
 - vi Annie Florence Kleckley born 12 SEP 1870, married 03 DEC 1891, in Macon, Georgia, John William Bridges. Annie died 23 MAR 1936, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, buried: Riverside Ceme, Macon, Georgia.
 - vii Effie Alberta Kleckley born 03 AUG 1872, married 29 DEC 1891, in Schley Co, Georgia, Eddie Lee Cordell. Effie died 07 OCT 1924, Americus, Georgia, buried: Oak Grove Ceme, Americus, Georgia.
 - viii Lucia Kleckley born ABT 1874, Macon Co, Georgia, married Oscar Myrick.
 - ix Charles E. Kleckley born ABT 1878, married 16 DEC 1900, in Randolph Co, Georgia, Gussie Moore.
 - x Cora Lee Kleckley born 24 JAN 1880, Oglethrope, Georgia, married Linton Lee Joiner. Cora died 24 MAR 1968, Orlando, Florida, buried: Greenwood Ceme, Orlando, Florida.
 - xi Willie Amret Kleckley born 19 NOV 1881, Macon Co, Georgia, married Clyde Oscar Sikes. Willie died 09 MAY 1915, Dublin, Georgia, buried: Northview Ceme, Dublin, Georgia.
 - xii Theodica "Docia" Kleckley born 27 NOV 1884, Macon Co, Georgia, married 12 MAY 1901, in Schley Co, Georgia, Archie W. Myrick. Theodica died 21 JUL 1957.
- 37. Harriet Hamiter born 25 MAY 1835, Houston County, Georgia, married 20 JUL 1853, in "Oak Hill Plantation", Bossier Parish LA, Joseph N. Bryan, born abt 00-___-1853, died abt 00-___-1908. Harriet died 03 FEB 1902, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: 00 FEB 1902, Oak Hill Plantation Family Cemetery.

- 68. i John Bryan born abt 00-___-1855.
- 38. Catherine Hamiter born 09 AUG 1837, Houston County, Georgia, married 09 AUG 1854, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Robert E. Wyche, born abt 00-___-1834, died abt 00-___-1904, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Catherine died ABT 1907, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Bossier Parish, Louisiana,

- 69. i Robert Emmet Wyche born ABT 1855.
- 70. ii Harry Chambers Wyche born 05 JUL 1855.
 - iii James Egbert Wyche born abt 00-___-1856, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married abt 00-___-1877, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Leila Mae Nelson, born abt 00-___-1858, died abt 00-___-1928. James died abt 00-___-1916.
 - iv John Hamiter Wyche born abt 00- -1859, Bossier Parish, Louisiana,

- Mears, born abt $00-_-1861$, died abt $00-_-1931$. John died abt $00-_-1929$.
- v Hattie Wyche born Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- vi Mary Lou Wyche born Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- vii Kate Bryan Wyche born 1868, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 1910, Bossier Parish. Louisiana.
- viii Leila Wyche born Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married ____ Carter.
- 71. ix Minnie Wyche.
 - x Josie Norman Wyche born Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
 - xi Florence Exine Wyche born 1869, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 1911, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 39. John Hodges Hamiter born 18 FEB 1839, Houston County, Georgia, married D2 AUG 1860, in Scott, Arkansas. Florence L. Hicks, born 22 FEB 1843, Helena, Arkansas, (daughter of Allen W. Hicks and Mary Lamb) died 00 BCT 1905, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., buried: 00 ___ 1905, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark. John died 20 JUL 1908, Bradley, Arkansas, buried: 00 ___ 1908, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.

- i Sallie Dickson Hamiter born 15 OCT 1861, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., died 11 SEP 1868, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., buried: 00 SEP 1868, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.
- ii Joseph Bryan Hamiter born 16 SEP 1863, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., died 04 MAR 1866, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., buried: 00 MAR 1866, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.
- 72. iii John Hodges Hamiter Jr. born 02 AUG 1865.
- 73. iv Allen Hicks Hamiter born 27 NDV 1867.
- 74. v David Dickson Hamiter born 03 JUN 1870.
- 75. vi Robert Eugene Hamiter born 30 MAR 1872.
- 76. vii Emmet Wyche Hamiter born 10 FEB 1874.
- 77. viii Florence Lamb Hamiter born 06 DEC 1876.
 - ix Henry Marvin Hamiter born 14-AUG-1878, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.
- 78. × Hattie Bryant Hamiter born 05 DEC 1880.
- 79. xi Jewell Johnson Hamiter born 05 FEB 1883.
- 80. xii Augusta Garland Hamiter born 02 DEC 1885.
 - xiii Infant (no name) born 1887, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., died 1887, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., buried: Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.

Children by Mary Catherine Dooley:

- i Rachel Patience Hamiter born 03 SEP 1870, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married abt 1890, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, _______ Bailey.
- ii Minnie Adell Hamiter born 04 FEB 1873, married abt 1893, in Texarkana, Arkansas, ______ Pettigrew, died bef 1954, Texarkana, Arkansas.
- 81. iii Robert Edmund Hamiter Jr. born 26 JAN 1876.
 - iv John James Hamiter DVM. born 15 DEC 1879, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Baptized: Dallas Texas, married abt 00-___-1900, in Waldo, Arkansas, Eugenia Martin, born abt 00-___-1880, Waldo, Arkansas, died abt 00-___-1950, Dallas, Texas, buried: Dallas, Texas, Dallas, D

- Children by Mary Elia Freeman: 82. v Obe Hamiter born 25 JAN 1884.
 - vi Joel Biggs Hamiter born 24 JAN 1886, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 0?-?-1884, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La.
- 83. vii Mattie Hamiter born 16 FEB 1890.
- 84. viii Bossier Hamiter born 27 FEB 1893.
- 85. ix David "Dave" Hamiter born 0? MAR 1895.
 - x Hattie Hamiter born 09 JUL 1897, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married abt 1917, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, William Edgar Perry.
 - xi Mary Hamiter born 18 ___ 1898, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
 - xii Lela Glen Hamiter born OB NOV 1901. Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married abt 1921, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, ____ Gholson.
 - xiii Lela Darkin Hamiter born 08 NOV 1901, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married abt 1921, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, _____ Hennington.
- 41. Elizabeth Hamiter born Barbour Co., Alabama, married in Barbour Co., Alabama, _____ Graves.

- 86. i Eugene Hamiter Graves born abt 1880.
- 42. Jane Catherine Ruff born 17 DEC 1841, Richland County, South Carolina, married abt 1861, in South Carolina, Hilliard George Souter, born 11 JAN 1840, Richland County, South Carolina, (son of George Wesley Souter and Priscilla Turnipseed) died 07 APR 1903, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Jane died 18 DEC 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Children:

- 87. i Margaret Priscilla Jane Souter born 16 NOV 1862.
- ii Augustus Daniel Webster Souter born 1870. 88.
- 89. iii William Fletcher Souter born 19 SEP 1870.
- 90. iv John Walter Souter born 03 SEP 1873.
 - v Georgia S. Souter born 1880, Buena Vista Twp, Columbia County, Arkansas, married M. K. Rogers.
- 43. David Hamiter born 04 NOV 1831, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married AFT 1850, in Newberry Co., S.C., Catherine Elizabeth Derrick, born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, died "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina. David died 0? APR 1864, Virginia, Killed in the Civil War. Children:
 - i Martha Catherine Elizabeth Hamiter born 15 JAN 1858. 91.
- 44. George Wilhelm Hamiter born ?- ___ 1836, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married abt 1866, in Newberry Co., S.C., Roseanna Metts, born 27 JUL 1839, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., (daughter of John Metts and Catherine Kinard) died 14 APR 1918, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: 17 APR 1918, Metts Family Cemetery near Lt. Mountain. George died 02 FEB 1897, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: 03 FEB 1897, Hamiter Family Cem. - near Little Mt. S.C.

Children:

- i John Adam Hamiter born 02 SEP 1879. 92.
- 45. John T. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1837, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., Baptized: cir 1857, married cir 1860, Jenetta _____, born ?- ___ 1837, died cir 1900, Hemstead, Arkansas, buried: cir 1900, Hemstead, Arkansas. John died cir 1895, Hemstead, Arkansas, buried: cir 1895, Hemstead, Arkansas.

- i J. M. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1861.
- ii John A. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1862.
- iii Albert T. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1866.
- iv Nancy P. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1867. v James A. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1869.
- vi Amanda E. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1872. vii William W. Wamiton bonn 7-

- viii Robert M. Hamiter born ?- ___ 1876.
- 46. May Lightsey born 04 DEC 1831, Newberry Co., S.C., married 12 JUN 1851, in Newberry Co., S.C., Henry Capers Folk MD., born 02-FEB-1831, Newberry Co., S.C., (son of Henry Folk and Mary Margaret Hamiter).

- i Thaddeus Henry Theodore Folk born 02 JAN 1853, Newberry Co., S.C.
- ii Mary Elizabeth Folk born 17 MAY 1855, Newberry Co., S.C.
- iii Capers Prioleau Folk born 02 OCT 1863, Newberry Co., S.C.
- iv William Nicholas Hamiter Folk born 11 MAY 1866, Newberry Co., S.C.
- v John Lucius Folk born 08 DEC 1866, Newberry Co., S.C.
- vi Franklin Webster Folk born 27 DEC 1870, Newberry Co., S.C.
- vii Mary Rosella Folk born 27 DEC 1872, Newberry Co., S.C.
- viii Infant not named Folk born 17 DEC 1877, Newberry Co., S.C.
- 47. Henry Capers Folk MD. (See marriage to number 46.).
- 48. Henry Hamiter Eleazer born abt 1865, Lexington Co., S.C., married 21 NOV 1889, in Ballentine, Richland Co., S.C., Sallie Catherine Sheely, born 07 NDV 1865, Ballentine, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of George Robert Sheely and Laura Ann Elvira Derrick). Henry died abt 1945, Lexington Co., S.C.

Children:

- 93. i Martna Ann Lucille Eleazer born 27 JAN 1891.
- 94. ii Emma Elizabeth Eleazer born 19 JAN 1893.
- iii Robert Forrest Eleazer born 30 MAR 1894. 95.
- iv David Franklin Eleazer born 31 MAR 1896. 96.
- v Henry Hamiter Eleazer Jr. born 02 JAN 1898. 97.
- 98. vi Katie Leona Eleazer born 12 AUG 1899.
- 99. vii Hillard Brooks Eleazer born 12 NOV 1901.
- viii Nancy Belva Eleazer born 12 OCT 1903. 100.
 - ix Walter Perry Eleazer born 06 NOV 1905, Lexington County, S.C., married 25 DEC 1935, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Sarah Keisler, born abt 1907, South Carolina, (daughter of Quinton Keisler and Ella Hook). Walter died Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

Sixth Generation

49. Mary Ann Souter born 22 NOV 1838, Richland County, South Carolina, married (1) William Augustus Nipper, born 27 AUG 1832, Richland Dist, South Carolina, (son of John Nipper Jr. and Rachel Nelson) died Henry County, Georgia, buried: Henry County, Georgia, married (2) Maxey Grey Snider, born 02 FEB 1847, South Carolina, (son of John Snider and Sarah Hennessee) died 08 NOV 1925, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia. Mary died 19 APR 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Children by William Augustus Nipper:

- i John Wesley Nipper born 30 MAY 1855. 101.
- ii Edward Leonard Nipper born 21 AUG 1856. 102.
- iii Parker D. Nipper born 17 DEC 1858. 103.
- 104. iv Leonard Harvey Augustus "Lin" Nipper born 28 MAR 1861.
- 105. v Emma Sarah Nipper born 01 JUL 1863. Children by Maxey Grey Snider:
- vi William Thomas Snider born 26 MAY 1872. 106.
- vii Ida Jane Snider born 31 JUL 1874. 107.
- viii George Franklin Snider born 10 APR 1879. 108.
- 50. Hilliard George Souter (See marriage to number 42.).
- 51. Frances M. Souter born OCT 1841, Richland County, South Carolina, married in Spalding County, GA, John G. Elder, born DEC 1832, Georgia, (son of Joshua Elder and A. _____).

- i Mollie Elder born Spaulding County, Georgia, married ____ Griffin.
- ii Ida Elder born Spaulding County, Georgia, married ____ Mitchel.
- iii Newton W. Elder born 1862/1863, Spalding County, Georgia.

- v Nettie J. Elder born 1871/1872, Spalding County, Georgia.
- vi George P. Elder born NOV 1875, Spalding County, Georgia, married Lula _____, born JUL 1879, Georgia.
- vii Magie Blanch Elder born OCT 1877, Spalding County, Georgia, married Edward Harris, born JUN 1877, Georgia.
- viii Robert Lee Elder born AUG 1878, Spalding County, Georgia.
- 52. John Thomas Souter born 31 MAR 1846, Richland County, South Carolina, married Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Williamson, born 27 JUN 1846, Georgia, died 25 AUG 1937, buried: Magnolia City, Magnolia, Columbia County, A. John died 06 SEP 1922, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia.

- 109. i Joseph Augustus Wesley Souter born DEC 1866.
- 110. ii Hattie Priscilla Souter born 14 FEB 1868.
- 111. iii Margaret F. "Maggie" Souter born JUL 1873.
 - iv George W. Souter born 12 JUL 1873, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 30 NOV 1874, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary.C.
- 112. v Thomas Edward Souter born 23 DEC 1875.
 - vi Emma Bell Souter born 14 OCT 1878, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 27 NOV 1884, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C.
 - vii Arthur J. Souter born 16 MAY 1881, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Clyde E. ____, born 28 JAN 1881, died 31 MAY 1960. Arthur died 09 FEB 1976.
- 53. Jefferson D. Souter born JAN 1849, Richland County, South Carolina, married Sarah Jane "Sallie" Snider, born APR 1849, Alabama, (daughter of John Snider and Sarah Hennessee) died 1902, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Jefferson died 1915/1916, Corbin, Texas, buried: Long Branch Cem, Corbin, Texas. Children:
 - 113. i Ernest T. Souter born 08 JAN 1869.
 - 114. ii Teopholis T. Souter born JAN 1872.
 - iii Willie Souter born 1875, died 1893, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - 115. iv Lula Souter born 09 JUL 1876.
 - 116. v William Ezekial "Zeke" Souter born MAR 1880.
 - 117. vi John Wesley Souter born 17 JAN 1882.
 - vii Lillie Souter born ABT 1884, married Lee Wilkins. Lillie died Tullalah, Louisiana.
 - viii Hilliard M. Souter born DEC 1886, Dorchet Twp, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Ida Thomas. Hilliard died Caliifornia.
- 54. William W. Souter born 09 MAR 1851, Georgia, married Mattie W. Reeves, born APR 1851, Georgia, died 09 FEB 1936, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. William died 26 JUN 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 118. i Beulan Francis "Fannie" Souter born 15 AUG 1873.
- 119. ii Claudia Ophelia Souter born 21 JAN 1877.
 - iii William Eddie Souter born 03 AUG 1878, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 19 APR 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 120. iv Sallie Effie Souter born 22 DEC 1885.
- 121. v Carrie Irene Souter born 16 OCT 1886.
- 55. Jacob W. Souter born JUN 1852, Fayette County, Georgia, married Emma Baker Yeates, born MAY 1861, Birmingham, England, died 1938, Columbia, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. Jacob died 1927, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. Children:
 - 122. i Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Souter born JAN 1881.
 - 123. ii Martha Pricilla Souter born OCT 1883.
 - iii Googge Maclay Soutan home O7 BCT 1885 Columbia County Arkansas.

- died 06 OCT 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C.
- iv John Hilliard Souter born 07 MAY 1888, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 06 DEC 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C.
- 124. v Wilbourne Lester Souter born 19 AUG 1890.
 - vi Mary F. Souter born O2 DEC 1892, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 29 DEC 1892, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C.
 - vii Essie V. Souter born JUL 1894, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 1968, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia.
- 125. viii Ilie Estell Souter born 11 FEB 1897.
 - ix Alverta M. Souter born 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.
- 56. William Wnitman Hamiter married in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Martha Ann Fairey, born Orangeburg County, South Carolina.

 Children:
 - 126. i Maude Hamiter born 08 DEC 1886.
 - 127. ii Stanley McCain Hamiter Sr. born 1890.
- 57. Fannie G. C. Hamiter born 04 OCT 1847, married 21 DEC 1865, Charles Powell Alston Broom, born 24 JAN 1841, (son of William Preston Broom Capt. and Nancy McKinstry) died 12 JUL 1902, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Fannie died 16 SEP 1913, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Children:
 - 128. i William John Broom born 19 OCT 1866.
 - 129, ii Dedrick "Deck" L. McKinstry Broom Sr. born 07 MAR 1870.
 - 130. iii Fannie Hamilton Alston Broom born 14 OCT 1873.
- 58. Susan Charlotte Hamiter born ?- ___ 1850, Cedar Creek Area, Fairfield Co., S.C., married cir 1869, in Cedar Creek Area, Richland Co., S.C., Thomas George Lever, born ?- ___ 1851, died ?- ___ 1904. Susan died ?- ___ 1928. Children:
 - 131. i Anna Estelle Lever.
- 59. Martha Miles Hamiter born Mississippi, married in Mississippi, E.F. Medlin, born Mississippi, died Mississippi. Martha died Mississippi. Children:
 - i Everett Scott Medlin born Houston, Mississippi.
 - li Corinne Medlin born Houston, Mississippi, married ____ Atkinson.
- 60. William Scott Hamiter II. married ____ unknown. William died 00 ___ 1944, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina.

- i Mary Hamiter married ____ Smith.
- ii Emma Hamiter.
- iii Annie Hamiter married F.A. Hopkins.
- iv ____ Hamiter died 1943, South Carolina.
 - v ____ Hamiter died bef 1943.
- 61. Lela Cornelia Hamiter born 23 AUG 1869, Lampasas Springs, Texas, married 22 FEB 1893, in Lampasas Springs, Texas, Lawson M. Montgomery, born Delhi, Louisiana. Lela died 13 MAY 1912, Delhi, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Elmira Montgomery born 00 ___ 1896, Delhi, Louisiana.
- ii Marvin Wesley Montgomery born 00 ___ 1899, Delhi, Louisiana.
- 62. Joel Della Hamiter born 18 AUG 1876, Lampasas Springs, Texas, married abt O-____-1900, in Lampasas Springs, Texas, Samuel Phillips. Joel died 16 NOV 1963.

 Children:
 - 132. i Theo Phillips.

62 William Eundmilat Unribus have 04 BER 1070 Distance County Olahama samming

into the entring the transfer of the control of the 26 OCT 1892, in Carrollton, Alabama, Alma Kilpatrick, born 18 FEB 1871, Pickens County, Alabama, died 11 OCT 1946, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 OCT 1946, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama. William died 06 SEP 1936, Carrollton, Alabama, buried: 00 SEP 1936, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama.

Children:

i Barney Burton Hamiter born 04 AUS 1893, Pickens County, Alabama, died 27 SEP 1894, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 SEP 1894, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.

- 133. ii Mattie Bell Hamiter born 13 NOV 1896.
- 134. iii Leon Clay Hamiter born 29 NOV 1898.
- 135. iv Annie Claude Hamiter born 19 APR 1904.
 - v Mary Alma Hamiter born 15 MAR 1906, Pickens County, Alabama, married 06 JAN 1946, in Carrollton, Alabama, Elias Harper Bryan, born 26 DEC 1903, Mississippi, died 26 MAY 1970, Carrollton, Alabama, buried: 00 MAY 1970, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Mary died 06 JAN 1978, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 JAN 1978. Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama.
- vi Frederick Lee Hamiter born 21 MAY 1908. 136.
- 137. vii Albert Douglas Hamiter born 05 SEP 1914.

64. Annie Claude Hamiter born 28 FEB 1875, Pickens County, Alabama, married 03 JAN 1900, in Carrollton, Alabama, William Henly Cockrell, born 01 SEP 1876, Pickens County, Alabama, died 28 FEB 1937, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 FEB 1937, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala. Annie died 12 JAN 1913, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 14 JAN 1913, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.

Children:

- i Ola Mae Cockrell born 15 NOV 1900. 138.
 - ii Stansell Lafette Cockrell born 16 AUG 1902; Pickens County, Alabama, died 30 JAN 1904, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 0? JAN 1904, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.
 - iii Era Ray Cockrell born 02 APR 1904, Pickens County, Alabama, married 16 MAR 1961, in Aliceville, Pickens Co., Alabama, Zack Pullian Burgin, born 17 FEB 1896, Pickens County, Alabama, died 22 JUL 1963, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, buried: 00 JUL 1963, Pickens County, Alabama.
 - iv Edna Fay Cockrell born 04 FEB 1907, Pickens County, Alabama, died 26 DEC 1937, Pickens County, Alabama.
- 65. John Tyler Hamiter Jr. born 13 JUN 1884, Pickens County, Alabama, married 20 DEC 1905, in Pickens County, Alabama, Emma Kate Corder, born 06 OCT 1885, Aliceville, Pickens Co., Alabama, died 23 NOV 1982, Macon, Mississippi. John died O1 AUG 1932, Pickens County, Alabama.

Children:

- i Maggie Edwina Hamiter born 14 OCT 1906, Pickens County, Alabama, died 07 JUL 1907, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 JUL 1907, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.
- 139. ii James William Hamiter born 13 JUL 1908.
- 140. iii Julia Elizabeth Hamiter born 07 APR 1911.
- iv Fanny Mae Hamiter born 17 JUN 1913. 141.
 - v Wesley Scott Hamiter born 20 MAY 1915, Pickens County, Alabama, died 12 FEB 1928, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, buried: 00 FEB 1928, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.
- 142. vi Emma Evelyn Hamiter born 28 SEP 1917.
- 143. vii John Cecil Hamiter born 28 AUG 1919.
- viii Harold Edwin Hamiter born 04 DEC 1923. 144.
- ix Mattie Ann Hamiter born 10 SEP 1925. 145.
- 66. Martha Ida "Mattie" Kleckley born JAN 1865, Macon, Georgia, married 04 JAN 1884, in Dublin, Macon Co, Georgia, Irwin Cicero Huffman, born MAR 1862, Martha died ABT 1905, Laurens Co, Georgia. Georgia, died AFT 1920.
 - i Etta Blanche Huffman born 12 OCT 1884. 146.
 - ii Alton Huffman born AUG 1886.
 - iii Sallie Lee Huffman born 08 SEP 1888. 147.
 - ere Leerend Undfank bewe On NEC 1890

- v Charles Wallace Huffman born 02 FEB 1892, Duolin, Georgia, died 10 JUN 1917, Guantanmo, Cuba, buried: Northview Ceme, Dublin, Georgia.
- 149. vi Martha Pearl Huffman born 10 OCT 1895.
- 150. vii Annie Louise Huffman born 27 OCT 1899.
 - viii Edith Huffman born 1902, Laurens, Georgia, married Truman Davis.
 - ix John Weddington Huffman born 21 SEP 1905, Dublin, Laurens, Georgia, died 04 FEB 1927, Ft. Benning, Georgia, buried: Northview Ceme, Dublin, Georgia.
 - x Jewel Huffman born 21 SEP 1905, Laurens, Georgia, married 25 DEC 1926, in Dublin, Georgia, Lonnie Waller. Jewel died 1993, Nashville. Georgia.
 - xi Romie Huffman born 1907.
- 67. Emma Irene Kleckley born 13 SEP 1868, Macon Co, Georgia, married 05 NOV 1885, in Macon Co, Georgia, William Thomas Myers, born 22 FEB 1899, Columbus, Georgia, died 24 JUL 1939, Columbus, Georgia. Emma died 05 JUL 1955, Columbus, Georgia, buried: Ellaville, Georgia.

- i Fannie Mae Myers born 22 JAN 1904, Ellaville, Schley Co, Georgia, married William Thomas Eason, born 13 JAN 1861, Schley Co, Georgia, died Columbus, Georgia.
- 68. John Bryan born abt $00-__-1855$, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died abt $00-__-1909$.

Children:

- i _____ Bryan porn abt 1878, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married abt 1898, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Phelps King.
- 69. Robert Emmet Wyche born ABT 1855, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married abt 1875, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Nettie Smith. Robert died ABT 1945, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Jessie Wyche born ABT 1878, Benton, Louisiana, married abt 1898, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, ____ Hooper. Jessie died ABT 1948, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Toinette Wyche born ABT 1880, Benton, Louisiana, married abt 1900, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, ____ Burt. Toinette died ABT 1950, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 70. Harry Chambers Wyche born 05 JUL 1855, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 23 MAR 1881, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Mary Washington Rabb, born 17 DEC 1861, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 06 JUN 1932, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. Harry died 13 JAN 1935, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- 151. i Robert Emmet Wyche born 01 JAN 1882.
 - ii Pearl Wyche born 31 DEC 1883, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 20 APR 1928, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
 - iii Carolyn Rabb Wyche born 06 APR 1886, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 03 JUN 1920, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Mack Graham, born 02 OCT 1886, died 05 MAR 1933, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
 - iv Harry Chambers Wyche Jr. born 02 NOV 1888, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died abt 00-___-1958, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 152. v Elizabeth Martin Wyche born 26 DEC 1894.
 - vi Thomas Lyles Wyche born 07 JUL 1894, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died abt 00-___-1974, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
 - vii John Woodward Wyche born 24 DEC 1901, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 27 JUL 1946, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
 - viii Mary Wyche born 24 JUN 1903, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 10 AUG 1903, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 71. Minnie Wyche born Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Gilmer Smith.

Children:

153. i Kate Bryan Smith born 1868.

70 Take Madroe Daniées To Laure 00 AUC 1865 Halant Util Olaskation

Washington, Ark., married 22 JUN 1892, in Little Rock, Arkansas, Mae Little, born Little Rock, Arkansas, (daughter of Robert L. Little). John died 24 JUN 1947, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Children:

- 154. i Robertelle Hamiter.
- 73. Allen Hicks Hamiter born 27 NOV 1867, Walnut Hill Plantation, Wasnington, Ark., married 27 NOV 1894, in Lewisville, Arkansas, Catherine "Katie" Williams. Allen died abt 1910, Lewisville. Arkansas.

Children:

- 155. i Margaret Hamiter.
- 74. David Dickson Hamiter born 03 JUN 1870, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., married 26 FEB 1902, in Bradley, Arkansas, Althea Barker, born 05 AUG 1881, Bradley, Arkansas, (daughter of John W. Barker and _____ Barker) died 06 JUN 1981, Bradley, Arkansas, buried: 08 JUN 1981, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark. David died 11 MAY 1931, Bradley, Arkansas, buried: 13 MAY 1931, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.

Children:

- 156. i Alita Hamiter born 08 DEC 1902.
 - ii Hortense Hamiter born 09 SEP 1904, Bradley, Arkansas, married 06 MAR 1952, in Bradley, Arkansas, Frank M. Cochran.
- 157. iii Annie Lafayette Hamiter born 21 JAN 1907.
 - iv David Dickson Hamiter Jr. born 31 JUL 1909, Bradley, Arkansas, died 26 SEP 1911, Bradley, Arkansas.
- 158. v John Garland Hamiter born 13 AUG 1912.
- 159. vi Sallie Jewell "Dixie" Hamiter born 21 JUL 1915.
- 160. vii Ernest Jewell Hamiter born 04 FEB 1918.
- 75. Robert Eugene Hamiter born 30 MAR 1872, Walnut Hill Plantation, Wasnington, Ark., married (1) 31 MAR 1904, in Bossier City, Louisiana, Corrie Connell, born 23 FEB 1878, Filmore, Louisiana, died 23 MAR 1934, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married (2) 03 JUL 1936, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Ednæ Connell, born Filmore, Louisiana. Robert died 01 SEP 1941, Shreveport, Caddo Parish. Louisiana.

Children by Corrie Connell:

- 161. i Florence Snyder Hamiter born 11 JAN 1905.
 - ii Thomas Eugene Hamiter born 27 FEB 1906, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 76. Emmet Wyche Hamiter born 10 FEB 1874, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., married 12 OCT 1898, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Mae Busbey, born Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Joseph "Joe" Busbey Hamiter born 16 NOV 1899, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, died ABT 1988, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- 162. ii Fred Emmet Hamiter born 17 AUG 1902.
- 77. Florence Lamb Hamiter born 06 DEC 1876, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., married 03 DEC 1899, in Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., George Augustus Holmes, born Stamps, Arkansas. Florence died 22 JAN 1945, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried: 00 JAN 1945, Stamps, Arkansas.

Children:

- 163. i George A. Holmes Jr. born 30 JAN 1911.
- 78. Hattie Bryant Hamiter born 05 DEC 1880, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., married 00 OCT 1907, in Walnut Hill, Washington, Arkansas, Richard Marion Holland. Hattie died 22 APR 1926, Bearden, Arkansas, buried: 24 APR 1926, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.

- i Richard Marion Holland Jr. born 13 JUN 1910, Tennessee.
- 79. Jewell Johnson Hamiter born 05 FEB 1883, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., married 26 SEP 1923, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Sue Blanch McDavid, born abt $00-__-1885$, Henderson, Texas.

- i James Jewell Hamiter born 16 MAY 1931, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 80. Augusta Garland Hamiter born 02 DEC 1885, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., married 09 JuN 1909, in Memphis, Tennessee, Eucebus "Sebe" Kirkpatrick.

- 164. I Jewell Jean Kirkpatrick born 11 AUG 1910.
 - ii Minerva Fay Kirpatrick born 27 FEB 1912, Texas.
- 81. Robert Edmund Hamiter Jr. born 26 JAN 1876, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 15 FEB 1893, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Marina Andrews, born 16 AUG 1873, Arcadia, Bienville, Louisiana, Baptized: Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, (daughter of James Will Andrews and Elizabeth Vaughn) died 13 JAN 1968, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: 0? JAN 1968, Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Ph., La. Robert died 02 JAN 1970, Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Ph., La. Bossier Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Ph., La.

Children:

- i Katie Hamiter born 13 NOV 1893, Plair Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 16 NOV 1913, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, James "Jim" Impson. Katie died 19 MAY 1976, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: 21 MAY 1976, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Minnie Hamiter born 20 APR 1896, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Willie Cox. Minnie died 21 NOV 1982, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: 23 NOV 1982, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- - iv Edna Hamiter born 0? FEB 1900, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Dewey Randolph.
- 165. v James E. Hamiter born 20 FEB 1902.
 - vi Myrtice Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Herbert M. Jolly.
- 82. Obe Hamiter born 25 JAN 1884, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married (1) abt 1914, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Orene Seward, born 09 JAN 1894, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 01 JUN 1928, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La., married (2) ______ STAGGS. Obe died ABT 1980, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La.

Children by Orene Seward:

- 166. i Clyde Hamiter.
- 167. ii Ernest Hamiter.
 - iii Lynn "Buddy" Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 168. iv Marvin Hamiter.
- 169. v R. E. Hamiter.
- 170. vi Mary Hattie Hamiter.
- 171. vii Glen Hamiter.
- 172. viii Alma Hamiter.
- 83. Mattie Hamiter born 16 FEB 1890, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 01 FEB 1905, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Thomas J. Impson, born abt 00-___-1890, Louisiana, died abt 00-___-1965.

- i Frank O'Daniel Impson born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Curtis O'Daniel Impson born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- iii Thompson O'Daniel Impson.
- is South OlDerial Tempera

- v Nat O'Daniel Impson.
- vi Dorothy O'Daniel Impson.
- vii Hattie O'Daniel Impson.
- viii Ella O'Daniel Impson.
 - ix Susie O'Daniel Impson.
 - x Jimmy O'Daniel Impson born Ol APR 1911, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 19 NOV 1916, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: O? NOV 1916, Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La.
- 84. Bossier Hamiter born 27 FEB 1893, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married abt 1913, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Barbara Elizabeth Winn, (daughter of Henry Marion Winn and Mary Francis J. Patterson) died 00 NOV 1977, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. Bossier died 03 JUL 1985, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: 0? JUL 1985, Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La.

- 173. i G. W. Hamiter.
- 174. ii J.B. Hamiter.
- 175. iii Lucille Hamiter.
- 176. iv Mary Francis Hamiter born 18 FEB 1925.
- 177. v Bossier Hamiter Jr..
- 85. David "Dave" Hamiter born O? MAR 1895, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married (1) Abt 1922, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Bertha Winn, born OO ___ 1901, Louisiana, (daughter of Henry Marion Winn and Mary Francis J. Patterson) died OO ___ 1933, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Gladys Louisiana, married (2) in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Gladys Schmidt. David died abt 1965, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La.

Children by Bertha Winn:

- i Madge Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, J. W. BEST, Baptized: Texas.
- ii David Hamiter Jr. born 1931, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 1933, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: 1933, Hamiter Family Cem., Bossier Parish, La.
- 86. Eugene Hamiter Graves born abt 1880, Barbour Co., Alabama, married in Barbour Co., Alabama, unknown ____. Eugene died bef00-__-1954.

 Children:
 - i Eugene Hamiter Graves Jr. born Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama.
 - ii ____ Graves.
- 87. Margaret Priscilla Jane Souter born 16 NOV 1862, Fayette County, Georgia, married O8 JUL 1883, in Columbia County, Arkansas, John Henry Oliver Whaley, born 16 OCT 1862, Arkansas, (son of James M. Whaley and Nancy Annette Hunt) cied O3 MAR 1918, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Margaret died 18 APR 1950, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 178. i Charlie Fletcher Whaley born 02 JUL 1884.
- 179. ii Annie Jane Whaley born 22 FEB 1886.
 - iii Mary Etta Whaley born 20 DEC 1887, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ar, died 28 FEB 1979, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - iv Clara Esther Whaley born 04 JAN 1888, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 17 AUG 1888, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - v Augustus Henry "Gussie" Whaley born 07 NDV 1891, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Thomas Samuel Keith, born 15 SEP 1884, died 09 AUG 1944, buried: Sharmen Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas. Augustus died 17 NDV 1956, buried: Sharmon Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa.
 - vi Cora Lucille Whaley born 10 DEC 1893, Buena Vista
 Township Columbia County On died 22 TM 1940, buried: Harmony

Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- vii Hilliard John Whaley born 27 APR 1895, Buena Vista
 Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) 17 NOV 1923, in Columbia
 County, Arkansas, Bertha Davis, born 11 DEC 1901, died 02 FEB 1927,
 buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. married (2) 22
 DEC 1939, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Stella Junkin, born 24 DEC
 1906, died 15 OCT 1987, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky
 Mound, Columbia Co. Hilliard died 12 MAY 1956, buried: Harmony
 Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- viii Everette E. Whaley born 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Zula Cue Compton, born 25 FEB 1906, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. Everette died 1974, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa.
 - ix Chester E. Whaley born 02 APR 1907, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Hattie Lee Davis, born 15 JUN 1915, died 30 JUL 1977, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. Chester died 25 DEC 1993, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa.
- 88. Augustus Daniel Webster Souter born 1870, Georgia, married Mary Alice Johnson, born 1874, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Joy Souter born 28 MAR 1894, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 08 JAN 1900, buried: Harmony Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- ii Hubert Souter born 1898, Columbia, Arkansas.
- iii Thelma Souter born 08 SEP 1901, died 01 SEP 1902, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.
 - iv Avery Souter born 1904, Columbia, Arkansas.
- 89. William Fletcher Souter born 19 SEP 1870, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Alice L. Bryan, born 05 AUG 1879, Arkansas, died 27 FEB 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Greer, born 1878, Louisiana. William died 17 SEP 1954, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound. Columbia Co.

Children by Alice L. Bryan:

- i Bryne R. Souter born 15 MAR 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 11 MAY 1898, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 180. ii Eunice M. Souter born 18 DEC 1897.
- 181. iii Glen Souter born 1901.
 - iv Lee Souter born 17 FEB 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 13 NOV 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children by Elizabeth "Lizzie" Greer:
 - V Lester Souter born AUG 1909, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa, married (1) Vera Clark, born 17 FEB 1912, died 21 AUG 1971, buried: Bussey Cemetery, Bussey, Columbia County, A, married (2) Iva Lee Kohler.
- 182. vi Ruth Souter born ABT 1914.
- 183. vii Louie Souter born 1919.
- 90. John Walter Souter born 03 SEP 1873, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 21 NOV 1895, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Carrie A. Bussey, born 12 FEB 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 21 JAN 1948, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. John died 07 JUN 1956, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 184. i Walter Brandon Souter born 15 OCT 1896.
 - ii Opie Cardell Souter born 22 OCT 1898, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 17 JUN 1988, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 185. iii Ellis Edyce Souter born 20 OCT 1900.
 - iv Edna Artis Souter born 20 OCT 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 29 DEC 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia

- V Adele Souter born 29 JUN 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) 18 JAN 1941, in Columbia County, Arkansas, James B. Griffith, born 17 AUG 1904, died 19 DEC 1978, buried: Harmoney Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia C. married (2) William "Bill" Roton.
- 186. vi George Anderson Souter born 30 MAY 1905.
 - vii "Infant Son" Souter born 04 FEB 1908, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 04 FEB 1908, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - viii Curtis C. Souter born 03 JAN 1913, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 15 JAN 1929, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 91. Martha Catherine Elizabeth Hamiter born 15 JAN 1858, Lexington Co., S.C., married abt 1873, in Lexington Co., S.C., Samuel David McCartha, born 07 MAR 1852, Lexington Co., S.C., died 17 DEC 1890, Lexington Co., S.C., buried: Bethel Cemetery, White Rock, S.C. Martha died 12 OCT 1888, Lexington Co., S.C., buried: Bethel Cemetery, White Rock, S.C.

- i Anna McCartha born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, married in "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, Daniel L. Adams. Anna died "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.
- ii Mary Emma McCartha born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, married in "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, George O. Koon, born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, died "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina. Mary died "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.
- iii Minnie Lee McCartha born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, married in "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, H.A. Wickert, born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina. Minnie died "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.
- 92. John Adam Hamiter born 02 SEP 1879, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married abt 1899, in nr. Chapin, South Carolina, Minnie Ada Comalander, born 25 JUL 1879, nr. Chapin, South Carolina, (daughter of John Henry Comalander and Laura Anne Marilla "Susannah" Shealy) died 03 JUN 1935, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 06 JUN 1935, Mt. Horeb Lutheran Ch. Cem., Chapin, S C. John died 21 AUG 1938, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 23 AUG 1938, Mt. Horeb Lutheran Ch. Cem., Chapin, S C. Children:
 - 187. i Harry Alvin Hamiter born 29 NOV 1900.
 - 188. ii George Herman Hamiter born 19 JUL 1902.
 - iii Francis Elbert Hamiter born 14 FEB 1905, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., Baptized: C. 1916, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married?—____ 1928, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Rosie Bell Boozer, born 30 SEP 1904, nr. Chapin, South Carolina, died 12 JAN 1987, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 14 JAN 1987, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Francis died 28 AUG 1990, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 30 AUG 1990, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.
 - 189. iv Lloyd Hamiter born 14 AUG 1907.
 - v Floyd Hamiter born 14 AUG 1907, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., died 01 AUG 1908, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., buried: 03 AUG 1908, Mt. Horeb Lutheran Ch. Cem., Chapin, S.C.
- 93. Martha Ann Lucille Eleazer born 27 JAN 1891, Lexington Co., S.C., married 28 APR 1914, in Lexington Co., S.C., Richard Grover Davis, (son of Henry Derrick Davis and Anna Janie Wiggins).

- 190. i Janie Hurtilean Davis born 22 JAN 1915.
 - ii Catherine Myrtle Davies born 28 AUG 1919.
 - iii Marion Jennings Davis born 25 DEC 1924.
 - iv Cecil Douglas Davis born 18 AUG 1928.
- 94. Emma Elizabeth Eleazer born 19 JAN 1893, Lexington County, S.C., married 25 DEC 1910, in South Carolina, James Ernest Addy, born Lexington County, S.C.,

- Children:
 - 191. i James Milton Addy born 10 OCT 1912.
 - ii Belva Elizabeth Addy born 20 DEC 1920, married 06 JUL 1940, in South Carolina, William Hornsby, (son of Marion Boyd Hornsby and Cornelia Haynes).
 - iii Julian Henry Addy.
 - iv Mary Loraine Addy.
 - v Ernest Earl Addy.
 - vi Katie Pearl Addy.
- 95. Robert Forrest Eleazer born 30 MAR 1894, "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, married 24 JUN 1924, in "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, Georgia Bouknight, born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, (daughter of W. James Bouknight and Mary______). Robert died ABT 1975, "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.

- i Robert Forrest Eleazer Jr. born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.
- ii James Artemus Eleazer born "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina.
- 96. David Franklin Eleazer born 31 MAR 1896, Lexington County, S.C., married 31 MAR 1923, in South Carolina, Ruth Lucile Long, born 06 MAY 1899, (daughter of Jacob W. Long and Mamie Ellen Shealy) died 10 APR 1940, buried: Mt Tabor Luth Cem, Lt Mtn. SC [NC1-152]. David died 24 FEB 1956, "The Dutch Fork", South Carolina, buried: 00 FEB 1956, Mt Tabor Luth Cem, Lt Mtn. SC.

Children:

- i Nancy Rae Eleazer born 29 FEB 1924, died 09 NOV 1970, buried: 11 NOV 1970, Mt Tabor Luth Cem, Lt Mtn, SC [NC1-152].
- 192. ii Ellen Catherine Eleazer.
- 97. Henry Hamiter Eleazer Jr. born 02 JAN 1898, Lexington County, S.C., married 14 APR 1922, in South Carolina, Nora Ballentine, (daughter of George S. Ballentine and Jane J. (?) Ballentine) buried: Salem Methodist Ch. Cem., Ballentine, SC.

Children:

- i Herman Junior Eleazer born South Carolina.
- 98. Katie Leona Eleazer born 12 AUG 1899, Lexington County, S.C., married 06 FEB 1921, in South Carolina, Royal Samuel Lorick, born abt 1895, Lexington County, S.C., (son of Samuel Thomas Lorick and Etta Harmon).

Children:

- i Margaret Lorick born Lexington County, S.C.
- 11 Leona Lorick born Lexington County, S.C.
- iii Henry Thomas Lorick born Lexington County, S.C.
- 99. Hillard Brooks Eleazer born 12 NOV 1901, Lexington County, S.C., married 21 MAR 1940, in South Carolina, Louise Richardson, born South Carolina. Children:
 - i Nettie Younginer Richardson Eleazer born South Carolina.
- 100. Nancy Belva Eleazer born 12 OCT 1903, Lexington County, S.C., married 24 OCT 1926, in South Carolina, Ernest Guy Shealy, born South Carolina, (son of Edward Shealy and Lilla Kibler).

Children:

i Dorothy Elizabeth Shealy born South Carolina.

Seventh Generation

101. John Wesley Nipper born 30 MAY 1855, Georgia, married 27 DEC 1877, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Artemisha Malvina Josephine Hunt, born 15 FEB 1857, Georgia, died 28 MAY 1935, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. John died 14 OCT 1905, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Cem, Columbia County, Arkansa.

- 193. i Ola Ophelia Nipper born 18 SEP 1879.
 - ii Edgar Nipper born JUN 1881, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1899, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Cem, Columbia

- iii Elsie Virginia Nipper born JAN 1885, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1946, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C.
- 194. iv Emma Lillian Nipper born 23 JUL 1887.
- 195. v John Marvin Nipper born 20 NOV 1889.
- 196. vi Lena Elaine Nipper born 20 AUG 1891.
- 197. vii Henry Grady Nipper born MAR 1894.
- 102. Edward Leonard Nipper born 21 AUG 1856, Georgia, married 20 DEC 1877, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Mary Ellen Pullig, born 01 NOV 1858, Arkansas, (daughter of Joseph T. Pullig and Margaret Elliot) died 17 FEB 1927, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Edward died 12 JAN 1909, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children:
 - 198. i Nellie Enned Nipper born 18 OCT 1879.
 - 199. ii John Thomas "Tommie" Nipper born 04 DEC 1881.
 - 200. iii Mary Minnie Nipper born 31 DEC 1883.
 - 201. iv Joseph Leonard Nipper born 11 FEB 1886.
 - 202. v Parker Edward "P E" Nipper born 25 JUL 1888.
 - vi Eula Sarah Nipper born 02 OCT 1891, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 23 DEC 1910, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Oscar H. Bigelow, born 1885, died 1957, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Eula died 1966, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - 203. vii William Artie Nipper born 05 FEB 1894.
 - 204. viii Roy Robert Nipper born 09 MAR 1896.
 - 205. ix Vernon Madison Nipper born 15 OCT 1898.
 - 206. x Burl Augusta Nipper born 10 DEC 1900.
 - xi Annie D. Nipper born O2 JAN 1903, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 28 OCT 1904, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 103. Parker D. Nipper born 17 DEC 1858, Georgia, married 24 DEC 1878, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Elizabeth Florence "Lizzie" Pullig, born 12 JUN 1861, Arkansas, (daughter of Joseph T. Pullig and Margaret Elliot) buried: 1944, Philidelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. Parker died 02 JUN 1888, buried: Philidelphia Cem, Columbia County, Ar.

- 207. i Joseph Augustus Nipper born 18 NOV 1879.
 - ii Sarah Ada Nipper born 12 MAR 1882, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 12 JUN 1886.
 - iii William Jefferson Nipper born 23 JAN 1884, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Vera C. Henderson, born 08 FEB 1882, died 29 JUN 1924, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C. William died 03 JUL 1925, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.
- 208. iv Snowden Lee Nipper born 11 DEC 1885.
 - v Mary Ethel "Sis" Nipper born 1887, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 11 JAN 1970, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.
- 104. Leonard Harvey Augustus "Lin" Nipper born 28 MAR 1861, Fayette County, Georgia, married 27 NOV 1881, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Cornelia Franks, born 13 AUG 1863, Arkansas, died 06 SEP 1956, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Leonard died 21 JUL 1920, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 209. i John Parker Nipper born 31 DEC 1882.
- 210. ii James Hampton Nipper born 20 NOV 1886.
- 211. iii Joel Fletcher Nipper born NOV 1888.
- 212. iv Wilbourn Madison Nipper born 28 DEC 1890.
 - v Grover Draiden Nipper born 28 JAN 1893, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 11 DEC 1918, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.
- 213. vi Ivory Bryan Nipper born 03 APR 1900.
- 105. Emma Sarah Nipper born 01 JUL 1863, Georgia, married 18 JUL 1881, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Edmond Newton Knight, born 24 JAN 1861, Arkansas, died 03 JUL 1935, buried: Harmony Cametery Rocky Mound Columbia Co. Emma died 02 JAN

1914, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 214. i Robert Edward Knight born 27 MAY 1881.
 - ii Urah Ethel Kright born 13 MAY 1884, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 16 APR 1887, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 215. iii Una Valeria Knight born 14 SEP 1886.
- 216. iv Alma Newton Knight born 15 APR 1888.
- 217. v Claud Eiland Knight born 05 MAR 1890.
- 218. vi Floyd Knight born 10 JUL 1892.
- 219. vii Emma Ruth Knight born 14 OCT 1894.
- 106. William Thomas Snider born 26 MAY 1872, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Warner Catherine "Sally" Slappy, born 16 OCT 1871, died O4 JUN 1904, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) Lou Emma Jane Wilkerson, born 22 OCT 1877, died 27 FEB 1956. William died 04 MAR 1931, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Plound, Columbia Co.

Children by Warner Catherine "Sally" Slappy:

- i Windom W. Snider born ABT 1894, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.
- 220. ii Warner Eva Snider born 19 FEB 1895.
- 221. iii Delma Eunice Snider born 07 FEB 1899.
- 222. iv Eula Lois Snider born ABT 1903. Children by Lou Emma Jane Wilkerson:
 - v O'rene Snider born Columbia County, Arkansas, married Leslie Dendy.
- 223. vi William Dale Snider born 11 JUL 1914.
- 224. vii John Travis Snider born 11 JAN 1918.
- 107. Ida Jane Snider born 31 JUL 1874, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 1891, Benjamin T. Bellar, born JAN 1869, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, (son of Malachi Bellar and Amanda Catherine Sikes) died 02 JAN 1945, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Ida died 24 AUG 1937, Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 225. i Ila Virgie Bellar born 25 SEP 1905.
- 226. ii Belvadere Bellar born 17 SEP 1907.
- 227. iii Dalton A. Bellar born 1909.
- 228. iv Mary Gertrude Bellar born 1911.
- 229. v Emma Urah Bellar born 22 JAN 1913.
- 230. vi Jessie Hulan Bellar born 1916.
- 108. George Franklin Snider born 10 APR 1879, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Lillie May Whitlow, born 16 DCT 1881, died 07 MAY 1968, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. George died 30 JUN 1970, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Children:
 - 231. i Lola Eunice Shider born 28 JUN 1903.
 - 232. ii Mary Winnie Snider born 10 DEC 1915.
 - 233. iii Lois Snider born 18 JUL 1919.
- 109. Joseph Augustus Wesley Souter born DEC 1866, Fayette County, Georgia, married Mildred Frances P. Wilbourne, born 29 MAR 1865, Louisiana, died 1954, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar. Joseph died 02 JUL 1960, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar.

- i Eugene Harvey Souter born 09 OCT 1890, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- ii John Ellis Souter born 13 APR 1892, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 234. iii Amonette Burel Souter born 16 SEP 1894.
- 235. iv Fairy Wilbourn Souter born 11 FEB 1898.
- 236. v Nettie Bell Souter born 12 NOV 1900.

110. Hattie Priscilla Souter born 14 FEB 1868, Fayette County, Georgia, married Albert M. Kirkpatrick, born 27 DEC 1860, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died 05 MAR 1932, buried: Philidelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C. Hattie died 04 OCT 1944, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

Children:

- i Margaret F. Kirkpatrick born MAR 1887, Columbia, Arkansas.
- 237. ii John Hugh Kirkpatrick born 18 SEP 1888.
 - iii Myrtie B. Kirkpatrick born JAN 1891, Columbia, Arkansas.
 - iv Carl Monroe Kirkpatrick born 16 AUG 1894, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ar, married Bulah Barge, born 20 OCT 1897, Arkansas, died 31 OCT 1985, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Carl died 16 JAN 1988, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - v Shellia M. Kirkpatrick born MAY 1896, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - vi Iva D. Kirkpatrick born MAY 1898, Columbia County, Arkansas, married ABT 1919, in Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, Hobson McWilliams, born 12 AUG 1898, Arkansas, died 29 OCT 1928, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C.
 - vii Arthur E. Kirkpatrick born 19 JUN 1902, Buena Vista
 Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Maude A. ____, born 02 JUN
 1906, died 10 MAY 1974, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia
 County, Ar. Arthur buried: Magnolia Memorial, Magnolia, Columbia
 Coun.
- 111. Margaret F. "Maggie" Souter born JUL 1873, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Champon E. Wilburn, born MAY 1862, Louisiana. Margaret died 1953, buried: Magnolia City, Magnolia, Columbia County, A.

Children:

- i Oliver A. Wilburn born SEP 1889, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- ii Ira E. Wilburn born MAR 1891, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- ili Verda V. Wilburn born JUL 1894, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - iv Orenon Wilburn born 1904/1905, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 112. Thomas Edward Souter born 23 DEC 1875, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Ruth Green, born 28 FEB 1902, died 22 AUG 1973, married (2) Annie R. _____, born ABT 1893, Louisiana. Thomas died 28 AUG 1956, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia.

Children by Annie R. ____ :

- i Mable Souter born ABT 1912, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 113. Ernest T. Souter born O8 JAN 1869, Georgia, married Sarah Hullette Pope, born 15 DEC 1872, Arkansas, died 11 JUL 1960, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. Ernest died 30 JUL 1902, Dorchet Twp, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 238. i William Floyd Souter born 05 AUG 1891.
 - ii Almer C. Souter born 16 APR 1893, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 12 OCT 1904, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 239. iii Ada Souter born OCT 1895.
 - iv Roy Souter born 26 JAN 1897, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 22 AUG 1973, Lufkin, Texas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia
 - V Arthur M. Souter born 19 OCT 1898, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 02 JAN 1951, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - vi Johny Souter born 27 NOV 1900, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 18 DEC 1905, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cememetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia.
- 114. Teopholis T. Souter born JAN 1872, Georgia Twp, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Daisey Harriet Harris, born JUN 1882, Missouri, married (2) Claudia Eleven Teopholic gied Olton Lamb County Texas

Children by Daisey Harriet Harris:

- i Harry J. J. Souter born JAN 1899, Columbia, Arkansas, died Olton, Lamb County, Texas.
- ii Blanche M. Souter born 17 FEB 1901, died 30 JUL 1902, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. Children by Claudia Blewer:
- iii Tillman Souter.
 - iv Doyle Souter born Tulia, Texas.
 - v Melvin Souter died Olton, Lamb County, Texas.
- 115. Lula Souter born 09 JUL 1876, ownshipGeorgia Twp, Columbia County, Arkan, married 02 JAN 1895, John Lewis Pope, born 08 MAR 1870, Arkansas, died 26 DEC 1926, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Lula died 14 JAN 1919, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i J. J. Pope born 12 AUG 1895, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, died 16 AUG 1896, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 240. ii Felix Frederick Pape born 21 APR 1898.
 - iii Jefferson Raiford Pope born 1899, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.
 - iv Ruby Pope born ABT 1902, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.
 - v Viola Pope born ABT 1905, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.
 - vi Theodia Pope born ABT 1913, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.
- 116. William Ezekial "Zeke" Souter born MAR 1880, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa, married (1) Rilla Davis, buried: Old Rock Church, married (2) Nettie Toms, born 1889, died 1960, buried: Springbranch Cem, Columbia County, Arkansa. William died 1923, buried: Spring Branch Cemetery, Columbia County, A.

Children by Nettie Toms:

- 241. i Jefferson Lee "Jeffie" Souter born ABT 1913.
 - ii Shirley Souter born ABT 1916, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.
 - iii Earl Souter born ABT 1918, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.
 - iv Dottie Souter born BEF 1923, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.
- 117. John Wesley Souter born 17 JAN 1882, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa, married (1) Alda Bryan, married (2) 01 APR 1903, Eliza L. Pope, born 18 MAY 1883, Arkansas, died 11 SEP 1920, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. John died 1971, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children by Eliza L. Pope:

- i Allean Souter born APR 1904, Columbia County, Arkansas, died SEP 1904. Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 242. ii Vincent John Nesbit Souter born 30 APR 1906.
- 243. iii Ray Souter born 25 JAN 1908.
- 244. iv Thomas Theodore Souter born 07 SEP 1911.
 - v Sterling Souter born 1919, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.
- 118. Beulah Francis "Fannie" Souter born 15 AUG 1873, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 20 JUL 1890, Thomas Abner Hearn, born 28 FEB 1869, Louisiana, died 01 NOV 1944, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Beulah died 05 JUL 1924, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Childrens

i William Ollie Hearn born 15 JUN 1891, Buna Vista Township, Columbia, Arkansas, married Christene King, born 06 AUG 1918, died 24 SEP 1954. William died 21 JUN 1967, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

545 is done who whom home 90 MOR 1907

- iii Elma Arzena Hearn born 19 SEP 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia, Arkansas, married 16 OCT 1921, Bennie Lewis Wellborn, born 03 OCT 1891, died 23 AUG 1956. Elma died 12 JAN 1957.
 - iv Curtis Craton Hearn born 05 SEP 1897, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 04 DEC 1920, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Nobie Whitehead, born 21 SEP 1901, died 28 MAY 1985, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Curtis died 08 OCT 1981, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.
- 246. v Eddie Ernest Hearn born 09 MAY 1903.
- 247. vi Thomas Elton Hearn born 04 OCT 1908.
- 119. Claudia Ophelia Souter born 21 JAN 1877, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married George Thomas Pickler, born 20 JAN 1873, Arkansas, (son of George William Pickler and Irene Twitty) died 09 OCT 1950, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Claudia died 05 DEC 1973, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 248. i George Kilmer Pickler Sr. born 03 OCT 1896.
- 249. ii Mattie Lydia Pickler born SEP 1898.
- 250. iii Willie Dean Pickler born 25 JAN 1900.
- 251. iv John Thomas Pickler born 13 DEC 1901.
- 252. v Claudia Vesta Pickler born 01 APR 1904.
- 253. vi Irene Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pickler born 15 OCT 1906.
 - vii Dave Goode Pickler born 23 NOV 1908, Dorcheat Township, Columbia, Arkansas, died 29 AUG 1932, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 254. viii Abi Pickler born 02 AUG 1911.
- 255. ix Margaret Angonette Pickler born 22 SEP 1914.
- 256. x William Edward Pickler born 04 AUG 1916.
- 257. xi Wayne Monroe Pickler born 17 FEB 1920.
- 120. Sallie Effie Souter born 22 DEC 1885, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Leland A. King, born 01 APR 1885, Arkansas, died 20 OCT 1970, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Sallie died 13 SEP 1921, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 258. i Otice King born ABT 1906.
 - ii George Gwen King born 1906, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Polly Cherry.
- 259. iii Zurline King born ABT 1911.
- 260. iv John Travis King born ABT 1917.
- 121. Carrie Irene Souter born 16 OCT 1886, Buena Vista Twp, Columbia County, Arkansas. married Isaac Clarence Hayes, born 25 MAR 1885, Arkansas, died 30 OCT 1972, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Carrie died 26 FEB 1932, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 261. i William Denzil Hayes.
 - ii Lois Elvis Hayes born 22 JUL 1907, Columbia, Arkansas, died 12 AUG 1914, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 122. Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Souter born JAN 1881, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Clayton Franks, born 1876, Arkansas, died 1953, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Elizabeth died 1964, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 262. i Kenny Herbert Franks born 12 JAN 1906.
- 263. ii Verda M. Franks born 1909.
- 264. iii Hubert W. Franks born 1915.
- 123. Martha Pricilla Souter born OCT 1883, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Wade Franks, born 1883, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1961, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Martha died 1971, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

Children:

DES I Nima Emante home 1007

266. ii Nadine Franks born APR 1911.

124. Wilbourne Lester Souter born 19 AUG 1890, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Bertha Lee Bradley, born 28 AUG 1898, died 23 DEC 1965, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) Naomi Houck. Wilbourne died 23 DEC 1963, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children by Bertha Lee Bradley:

i Wilma Souter.

Children by Naomi Houck:

- 267. ii Wilma Ruth Souter.
- 268. iii Emma Gertrude Souter born 03 DEC 1912.
- 269. iv Irie Wilfred Souter born 04 JUL 1914.
 - v William Loy Souter born 30 DEC 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) 14 JUN 1983, Mary Winnie Snider, born 10 DEC 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, (daughter of George Franklin Snider and Lillie May Whitlow) died 17 MAY 1984, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co, married (2) Jewel Warner Dumas.
- 125. Ilie Estell Souter born 11 FEB 1897, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Charles Edwin Franks, born 07 JAN 1895, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 13 MAY 1984, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Ilie died 11 APR 1991, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: 13 APR 1991, Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 270. i Delles Edwin Franks born 04 MAR 1918.
- 271. ii Doris Estelle Franks born 20 JAN 1922.
 - iii Melva Dean Franks born 25 OCT 1923, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 17 NOV 1923. buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.
- 272. iv Glennie Mae Franks born 28 SEP 1924.
- 273. v Walker Faye Franks born 19 NOV 1926.
- 274. vi Willie Gene Franks born 24 NOV 1929.
- 275. vii Prentice Travis Franks born 07 MAR 1932.
- 126. Maude Hamiter born 08 DEC 1886, married 02 OCT 1918, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Robert Fulton Broom, born 24 AUG 1885, Fairfield, South Carolina, (son of Jackson Boyakin Broom and Harriet Wooten) died 22 JUN 1970, Richland County, South Carolina, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Maude died 24 JUN 1970, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Children:
 - 276. i Margaret Ferrebe Broome born 03 NOV 1920.
- 127. Stanley McCain Hamiter Sr. born 1890, Richland County, South Carolina, married 27 APR 1913, in Crim's Creek, near Peak, South Carolina, Sarah Novice Fellers, born 12 OCT 1892, Crim's Creek, near Peak, South Carolina, (daughter of Luther Malancthon Fellers and Chicora Temperance Holloway) died 05 MAY 1992, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 07 MAY 1992, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Stanley died 1970, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

Children:

- i Katherine Angela Hamiter born 11 JUN 1915.
- ii Stanley McCain Hamiter Jr. born 27 MAR 1920.
- iii Lillian Temperance Hamiter born 27 OCT 1922.
- iv William Luther Hamiter born 26 SEP 1929.
- 128. William John Broom born 19 OCT 1866, married (1) Laura Anna Blair, born 04 OCT 1867, (daughter of Charles Burley Blair and Margaret Blair) died 24 JAN 1893, buried: Salem Presby.Ch., Salem Crossroads, Fairfi, married (2) Julia S. True, born 23 JUN 1877, South Carolina, (daughter of James _____ True and Sallies _____ Bower) died 27 NOV 1935, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 29 NOV 1935, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. William died 27 NOV 1912, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

Children by Laura Anna Blair:

- 277. i Charles Blair Broom born 29 APR 1886.
- 278 ii Mannanet Mathlene "Mate" Room how 10 NOV 1887

- 279. iii Garris William "Garris" Broome Sr. born 23 SEP 1890. Children by Julia S. True:
- 280. iv Julia Iola Broom born 26 OCT 1900.
 - v Mary Eulia Broom born ABT 1902, South Carolina, married BEF 1920, Leroy S. Bowman, born ABT 1892. Mary buried: Richmond, Virginia.
- 281. vi Myers Thurston "Myers" Broom Sr. born ABT 1904.
 - vii Sarah Frances Broom born 19 NOV 1907, died 22 OCT 1911, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.
- 282. Viii Willie "Bill" True Broom born OS SEP 1912.
- 129. Dedrick "Deck" L. McKinstry Broom Sr. born 07 MAR 1870, South Carolina, married ABT 1890, Mary Isabelle "Belle" Estes, born 14 MAY 1869, Fairfield Co., South Carolina, (daughter of William Butler Estes and Nancy Stevenson) died 18 MAR 1939, Raleigh, North Carolina, buried: 19 MAR 1939, Rosemont Cem., Union, Union Co., South Caro. Dedrick died 30 APR 1929, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 01 MAY 1929, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Children:
 - 283. i Dedrick McKinstry "Buster" Broome Jr. born ABT 1905.
 - 284. ii Kathleen Broom born ABT 1910.
- 130. Fannie Hamilton Alston Broom born 14 OCT 1873, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married William Wetmore Barber, born 08 APR 1870, (son of John Y. Barber and Mollie C. Owen) died 27 SEP 1916, Edgemont, North Carolina, buried: Section 3B, Row 1, Oakwood Cemetery, Fourth. Fannie died 05 DEC 1953, Morganton, North Carolina, buried: Section 3B, Row 1, Oakwood Cemetery, Fourth.

- 285. i Ruth Lenorah Barber born 1891.
- 286. ii Vera Alston Barber born 25 JUL 1893.
 - iii Dedrick Simpson Barber died Tucson, Arizona, buried: Arizona.
 - iv Wilhomena _____ Barber born 18 JUL 1904, married Lester ____ MacMurdy.
- 131. Anna Estelle Lever married Charles M. Wactor. Children:

i CHARLES M. WACTOR JR..

132. Theo Phillips

Children:

- i Cornelia Lillian Phillips married _____ Hall.
- 133. Mattie Bell Hamiter born 13 NOV 1896, Pickens County, Alabama, married 20 JAN 1919, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, John Cook Smith, born 00 ____ 1894, Smith County, Mississippi, died 17 JAN 1964, Memphis, Tennessee, buried: 00 JAN 1964, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama. Mattie died 09 MAR 1984, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 MAR 1984, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama. Children:
 - 287. i John William Smith born 31 OCT 1919.
 - 288. ii Charles Wiley Smith born 01 SEP 1921.
- 134. Leon Clay Hamiter born 29 NOV 1898, Pickens County, Alabama, married 18 OCT 1930, in Northport, Alabama, Valeria Inez White, born 11 JUL 1908, Pickens County, Alabama. Leon died 30 APR 1966, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 APR 1966, Greenhill Memorial Cemetery, Reform, Ala.

- i Greta Hamiter born 30 APR 1932, Pickens County, Alabama, died 30 APR 1932, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 APR 1932, New Hope Cemetery, Pickens County, Ala.
- ii Gloria Hamiter born 30 APR 1932, Pickens County, Alabama, died 30 APR 1932, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 APR 1932, New Hope Cemetery, Pickens County, Ala.
- 289. iii Leon Clay Hamiter Jr. born 19 JUN 1934.
- 135. Annie Claude Hamiter born 19 APR 1904, Pickens County, Alabama, married 19 JAN 1930, in Columbus, Mississippi, John Thomas Phillips, born 11 SEP 1904, Dickens County, Alabama, huried: 00

APR 1986, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama. Annie died 18 DEC 1958, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 00 DEC 1958, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama.

Children:

- i John Thomas "Tommy" Phillips Jr. born 18 SEP 1946, Birmingham, Alabama, married 17 SEP 1984, in Mountain Shadow, Paarl, South Africa, Jeanne France Hardison, born 05 DEC 1946, Washington, North Carolina.
- 136. Frederick Lee Hamiter born 21 MAY 1908, Pickens County, Alabama, married 21 NOV 1940, in Gadsden, Alabama, Iona Malone, born 11 JAN 1911, Mathison, Mississippi, died 06 APR 1969, Calhoun County, Alabama, buried: 00 APR 1969, Forest Cemetery, Gadsden Alabama. Frederick died 05 APR 1969, Calhoun County, Alabama, buried: 00 APR 1969, Forest Cemetery, Gadsden Alabama.

Children:

- i Charles Frederick Hamiter born 04 MAR 1946, Gadsden, Alabama, died 0S APR 1969, Calhoun County, Alabama, buried: 00 APR 1969, Forest Cemetery, Gadsden Alabama.
- 137. Albert Douglas Hamiter born 05 SEP 1914, Pickens County, Alabama, married 14 OCT 1937, in Columbus, Mississippi, Frances Estelle Ezell, born 04 AUG 1916, Columbus, Mississippi.

Children:

- i William Douglas Hamiter born 03 APR 1946, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 23 JUL 1987, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Jean Lamb Acker, born 10 FEB 1947, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 290. ii Frank Ellis Hamiter born 17 MAY 1949.
- 138. Ola Mae Cockrell born 15 NOV 1900, Pickens County, Alabama, married 27 NOV 1935, in Fayette County, Alabama, Ira Knox Davis, born 01 SEP 1902, Pickens County, Alabama, Ola died 21 APR 1958, Pickens County, Alabama, buried: 0? APR 1958, Union Chapel Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.

Children:

- 291. i Betty Jean Davis born 21 JUN 1937.
- 292. ii Hazel Mae Davis born 30 JAN 1940.
- 139. James William Hamiter born 13 JUL 1908, Pickens County, Alabama, married (1) 22 OCT 1932, in Columbus, Mississippi, Mary Emma "Ted" Reed, born 28 OCT 1913, Eaglesville, Tennessee, Baptized: Aliceville, Alabama, died 17 MAR 1977, Andalusia, Alabama, married (2) 30 APR 1978, in Northport, Alabama, Augusta Bessie Coleman Byars, born 24 JUN 1909, Carrollton, Alabama, died 26 SEP 1987, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, buried: OO SEP 1987, Millport, Alabama.

Children by Mary Emma "Ted" Reed:

- 293. i James William Hamiter Jr. born 27 NOV 1933.
- 294. ii John Tyler Hamiter III. born 29 MAR 1937.
- 295. iii Laurie Reed Hamiter born 22 JUN 1938.
- 140. Julia Elizabeth Hamiter born 07 APR 1911, Pickens County, Alabama, married 23 DEC 1934, in Macon, Mississippi, Cliff Harold Colvin, born 22 JUN 1900, Pickens County, Alabama, died 22 AUG 1957, Carrollton, Alabama, buried: 00 AUG 1957, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama.

Children:

- 296. i Harold Norman Colvin born 14 JAN 1937.
- 141. Fanny Mae Hamiter born 17 JUN 1913, Pickens County, Alabama, married 09 NOV 1933, in Macon, Mississippi, John Carter Gates, born 02 AUG 1909, Pickens County, Alabama.

Children:

- 297. i John Thomas "Tommy" Gates born 21 DEC 1936.
- 298. ii Mary Frances Gates born 28 JAN 1942.

Children by Odell Geoduin

142. Emma Evelyn Hamiter born 28 SEP 1917, Pickens County, Alabama, married (1) 00 ___ 1936, in Macon, Mississippi, Odell Goodwin, married (2) 27 APR 1946. in Bay Minette, Alabama, William Frank Timmerman, born 18 JAN 1907, Andalusia, Alabama, died 29 NOV 1969, Andalusia, Alabama.

- 299. i Sue Carol Goodwin born 14 JAN 1937.
- 143. John Cecil Hamiter born 28 AUG 1919, Pickens County, Alabama, married 27 DEC 1947, in Reform, Alabama, Meriam Elise Doughty, born 07 SEP 1921, Reform, Alabama.

- 300. i John Cecil Hamiter Jr. born 14 OCT 1948.
- 301. ii Margaret Ann "Meg" Hamiter born 26 JUL 1954.
 - iii Miriam Anita Hamiter born 19 SEP 1958, Gadsden, Alabama, married 04 JUN 1983, in Gadsden, Alabama, LeRoy Tucker Jr., born 10 JAN 1954, Gadsden, Alabama.
- 144. Harold Edwin Hamiter born 04 DEC 1923, Pickens County, Alabama, married 04 SEP 1947, in Brooklyn, Alabama, Loree Ralls, born 09 AUG 1923, Brooklyn, Alabama.

Children:

- 302. i Harold Wesley Hamiter born 24 JAN 1949.
- 303. ii James Edwin Hamiter born 15 MAY 1952.
- 145. Mattie Ann Hamiter born 10 SEP 1925, Pickens County, Alabama, married 17 MAR 1946, in Carrollton, Alabama, Robert Samuel Clark, born 14 AUG 1914, Pickens County, Alabama, died 07 MAY 1960, Columbus, Mississippi, buried: 00 MAY 1960, Mt. Vernon Baptist Cemetery, Columbus, MS.

Children:

- i Robert Samuel Clark Jr. born 12 FEB 1947, Columbus, Mississippi, died 12 APR 1968, Viet Nam, Killed in Action, buried: 00 ___ 1968, Mt. Vernon Baptist Cemetery, Columbus, MS.
- 304. ii John Hamiter Clark born 20 MAR 1950.
- 305. iii Charles Patrick Clark born 22 DEC 1952.
- 306. iv William Thomas Christopher Clark born 28 SEP 1959.
- 146. Etta Blanche Huffman born 12 OCT 1884, Oglethrope, Macon, Georgia, married 18 FEB 1904, in Dublin, Georgia, Harry Stripling Mcleod.

Children:

- i Harry Alvin Mcleod born 1905.
- ii Evelyn Blanch Mcleod born 1906.
- iii James Irving Mcleod born 1908.
- 147. Sallie Lee Huffman born 08 SEP 1888, married James W. Wood. Sallie died $0 \cong NOV$ 1963, buried: Restview Ceme, Dublin, Georgia.

Children:

- i Charlie Mae Wood.
- 148. Morgan Leonard Huffman born 20 DEC 1890, Dublin, Georgia, married 10 MAY 1911, in Milledgeville, Georgia, Florrie Estell Dumas.

Children:

- i Morgan Leonard Huffman Jr born 1912.
- 149. Martha Pearl Huffman born 10 OCT 1895, Dublin, Georgia, married 24 OCT 1913, in Dublin, Laurens Co, Georgia, Hansley Mason Fountain, born 11 MAR 1887, Dublin, Laurens Co, Georgia, died O8 APR 1965, Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia, buried: Resthaven Ceme, Decatur, Dekalb, Georgia. Martha died O6 FEB 1981, Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, buried: Resthaven Ceme, Decatur, Dekalb, Georgia. Children:

i Martha Christine Fountain born 13 MAY 1915, Dublin, Georgia.

- ii Nancy Grace Fountain born 13 JUN 1918, Caldwell, Georgia.
- 150. Annie Louise Huffman born 27 OCT 1899, married 30 AUG 1919, in Metter, Georgia, William Thomas Shannon.

- i William Grady Shannon born 1920.
- ii Robert Louis Shannon born 1924.
- iii Betty Louise Shannon born 1930.
- 151. Robert Emmet Wyche born 01 JAN 1882, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 13

- Louisiana. Robert died abt 00-___-1955. Children:
 - i Clinton C. Wyche born 14 JAN 1903, Belcher, Louisiana, died 04 JUL 1904, Belcher, Louisiana.
 - ii Mary Margery Wyche born 18 DCT 1906, Belcher, Louisiana.
 - iii Robert Belcher Wyche born 28 AUG 1917, Belcher, Louisiana, married 19 AUG 1944, in Louisiana, Ann Crawford.
- 152. Elizabeth Martin Wyche born 26 DEC 1894, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 11 JAN 1921, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Claence Frances Fant, born 22 FEB 1894, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, died abt 00-___-1966. Elizabeth died abt 00-___-1976, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

 Children:
 - 307. i Mary Jean Fant born 17 NDV 1921.
 - 308. ii William Frances Fant born 18 SEP 1923.
 - 309. iii John Paul Fant born 10 MAR 1927.
 - 310. iv Joseph Maxwell Fant born 02 FEB 1930.
- 153. Kate Bryan Smith born 1868, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Preston White. Kate died 1910, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. Children:
 - 311. i Leila Irene White.
- 154. Robertelle Hamiter born Little Rock, Arkansas, married (1) in Little Rock, Arkansas, W.B. Graham Jr., married (2) in Little Rock, Arkansas, W.R. Sanders.

 Children by W.B. Graham Jr.:
 - i Willis Graham born Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 155. Margaret Hamiter born Lewisville, Arkansas, married abt 1920, in Lewisville, Arkansas, Bernard Neisse.

- i Bernard Neisse Jr. born abt 1921, Lewisville, Arkansas.
- 156. Alita Hamiter born 08 DEC 1902, Bradley, Arkansas, married (1) 14 JUN 1925, in Bradley, Arkansas, Lex R. Tildrow, born 22 FEB 1898, died 29 JAN 1947, Bradley, Arkansas, buried: 31 JAN 1947, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark., married (2) 28 OCT 1951, in Bradley, Arkansas, Roy E. Dickerson.

 Children by Lex R. Tildrow:
 - i James Dickson Tildrow born 16 SEP 1926, Bradley, Arkansas, died 26 MAR 1982, Bradley, Arkansas, buried: 28 MAR 1982, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.
 - ii Ray Lex Tildrow born 13 NOV 1927, Bradley, Arkansas.
- 157. Annie Lafayette Hamiter born 21 JAN 1907, Bradley, Arkansas, married 28 OCT 1928, in Bradley, Arkansas, Richard Peter Gonzales, died 00 NOV 1952, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Patsy Ann Gonzales born 18 JUL 1934, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 27 JUL 1955, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, K. D. Barrett.
- ii Nancy Sue Gonzales born 28 DCT 1936, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 158. John Garland Hamiter born 13 AUG 1912, Bradley, Arkansas, married 25 AUG 1947, in Bossier City, Louisiana, Lorene Burns, born Bossier City, Louisiana. John died 12 JUN 1984, Bossier City, Louisiana, buried: 14 JUN 1984, Walnut Hill Plantation, Washington, Ark.

Children:

- i Judy Johnette Hamiter born 07 NOV 1950, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- ii Larry Wayne Hamiter born 02 JUL 1953, Bossier City, Louisiana, died 07 JUL 1953, Bossier City, Louisiana.
- 159. Sallie Jewell "Dixie" Hamiter born 21 JUL 1915, Bradley, Arkansas, married 10 FEB 1939, in Bearden, Arkansas, Irving Wilson.
 Children:

Device Day 11/1 and being 00 CCD 10/0 Con Taylor

- ii Sandra Kay Wilson born 30 AUG 1941, Era, Texas. iii Neal Edwin Wilson born 28 DEC 1942, Era, Texas.
 - iv Ronald Irvin Wilson born 17 SEP 1950, Era. Texas.
- 160. Ernest Jewell Hamiter born 04 FEB 1918, Bradley, Arkansas, married 25 OCT 1947, in Waskom, Texas, Mary Frances Ellis, born Waskom, Texas.

- i Dickson Ellis Hamiter born 11 JAN 1951, Waskom, Texas.
- 161. Florence Snyder Hamiter born 11 JAN 1905, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 11 JUN 1925, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, John C. Mosely.

Children:

- i John Connell Mosely born 05 MAY 1930, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 20 NOV 1954, in Denton, Texas, Ladye Janette Stuart.
- 312. ii Thomas Eugene Mosely born 20 JUL 1936.
- 162. Fred Emmet Hamiter born 17 AUG 1902, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married abt 1935, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Julia Lawton, born Mira, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Julia Ann Hamiter born 06 DCT 1938, Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
- ii Mary Elizabeth Hamiter born 00 ___ 1947, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 163. George A. Holmes Jr. born 30 JAN 1911, Stamps, Arkansas, married 26 JUL 1947, in Memphis, Tennessee, Worda Stokes, born Memphis, Tennessee.

Children:

- i John Jewell Holmes born 31 AUG 1948, Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
- ii George Nelson Holmes born O2 AUG 1951, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 164. Jewell Jean Kirkpatrick born 11 AUG 1910, Texas, married 03 SEP 1934, in Mineral Wells, Texas, Rev. Hubert H. Bratcher DD. Children:
 - i Myrna Fay Bratcher born 12 JUL 1935.
 - ii Hugh Gene Bratcher born 08 APR 1939.
- 165. James E. Hamiter born 20 FEB 1902, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 24 SEP 1934, in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Treba Elenora Winn, born 06 OCT 1915, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, (daughter of Henry Marion Winn and Mary Francis J. Patterson) died 11 SEP 1961, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried: 0? SEP 1961, Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Ph., La. James died 29 MAR 1964, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried: 31 MAR 1963, Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Ph., La.

- i Erma Doloris Hamiter born 17 FEB 1937, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Bobby C. Tirpitz, born Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 313. ii James E. Hamiter Jr. born 18 JUL 1944.
- 166. Clyde Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Gladys _____. Children:
 - i Obie Clyde Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married Debora Hilburn.
 - ii Kay Hamiter.
 - iii Gary Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
 - iv Bobbie Jean Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
 - v Johnny Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 167. Ernest Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married Rea Thurst died Olain Dealine Persies Canich Louisiana

Children: i Margaret Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

168. Marvin Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married Nettie ____-

Children:

ii Unknown Hamiter.

- i Raymond Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Ivy Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- iii Judy Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Dale Barnett.
- 169. R. E. Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Aelene Slack.

Children:

- i Robert Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Evette Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- iii Debbie Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 170. Mary Hattie Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Roy Jones.

Children:

- i Glennis Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 171. Glen Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish. Louisiana, Ernest Covington.

Children:

- i Timothy Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Glendon Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 172. Alma Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, _____ Granger.

Children:

- i Unknown Child Hamiter.
- 173. G. W. Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Clarice Hilburn.

Children:

- i Gerald Wayne Hamiter.
- ii Beenda Kaye Hamiter.
- iii Linda Faye Hamiter born Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 174. J.B. Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Doris Davis.

Children:

- 314. i Shirley Beth Hamiter.
 - ii James Barry Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
 - iii Vickie Elaine Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 175. Lucille Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Ross Garner.

- i Donald Garner born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- il Nola Beth Garner.
- iii Barbara June Garner.
- 176. Mary francis Hamiter born 18 FEB 1925, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, ____ Lowe. Mary died 12 JAN 1944, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. Children:
 - 315. i Annette Lowe.
- 177. Bossier Hamiter Jr. born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Aucrey Hays.

- i Robert Bruce Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Kathy Ann Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- iii Bobbie Sue Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- iv Patricia Kay Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- v Sandy Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- vi Donna Hamiter born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 178. Charlie Fletcher Whaley born 02 JUL 1884, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 10 APR 1918, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Ella Permelia Keith, born 10 APR 1883, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 13 MAR 1950, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. Charlie died 31 DEC 1978, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa.

- 316. i Charles Gerald Whaley born 21 APR 1920.
- 317. ii Maxine Whaley born 29 JUN 1921.
- 318. iii Bennie Sue Whaley born 23 FEB 1926.
- 179. Annie Jane Whaley born 22 FEB 1886, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 23 DEC 1908, Walter Wilson Bigelow, born 07 MAR 1881, died 21 APR 1955, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Annie died 19 JUL 1983, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia, C.

Children:

- 319. I llene Bell Bigelow born 23 MAR 1910.
- 320. ii Lawrence Henry Bigelow born 07 SEP 1911.
- 321. iii Esther Margaret Bigelow born 05 DEC 1915.
- 322. iv Lomer Winnifred Bigelow born 10 SEP 1917.
 - v Melba Helen Bigelow born 02 JUL 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 31 DEC 1927, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 323. vi Jay Hue Walter Bigelow born 18 AUG 1923.
- 324. vii Carroll Hollis "Jack" Bigelow born 02 FEB 1926.
- 180. Eunice M. Souter born 18 DEC 1897, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Harvey Keith, born 11 MAR 1891, died 10 OCT 1940, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar.

Children:

- i Lucille Keith born 01 MAY 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Quinton Whitehead, born 16 JUL 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 30 OCT 1975, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar. Lucille died 03 DEC 1938, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar.
- 325. ii Thomas Fletcher "Sonny Boy" Keith born 15 JAN 1921.
- 326. iii Doris Keith born 31 AUG 1925.
- 181. Glen Souter born 1901, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Alice McNees.

Children:

- 327. i Dorothy Ray Souter.
 - ii Horace D. "Billie" Souter.
- 328. iii Jimmy Dale Souter.
- 182. Ruth Souter born ABT 1914, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa, married Clyde Chaffin.

Children:

- i Wayne Chaffin.
- 183. Louie Souter born 1919, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa, married Wera Faye Warner.

- 329. i Michael Souter.
- 184. Walter Brandon Souter born 15 DCT 1896, Buena Vista Townsip, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) DEC 1915, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Adaline Hines, born 16 NOV 1897. Columbia County, Arkansas, (daughter of Benjanim F. Hines and

Frances "Fannie" ____) died 08 JAN 1919, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa, married (2) SEP 1924, Marguerite James, born Camden, Arkansas, buried: Camden, Arkansas. Walter died JUN 1957, buried: Camden, Arkansas.

Children by Adaline Hines:

- 330. i Erman Souter born 27 APR 1917.
 - ii "Infant Daughter" Souter born 08 JAN 1919, died 08 JAN 1919, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. Children by Marquerite James:
- 331. iii James Edwin Souter.
 - iv Marie Souter buried: Camden Cemetery, Camden, Arkansas.
- 332. v Minnie Frances Souter born OCT 1939.
- 185. Ellis Edyce Souter born 20 OCT 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 10 OCT 1919, Clara Belle Wilkinson, born 1903, died 14 DEC 1979, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Ellis died 08 OCT 1964, burieo: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Edna Vonceile Souter born 19 AUG 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 11 NOV 1922, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 333. ii Clara Laverne Souter born 19 APR 1923.
- 334. iii Thomas T. "T T" Souter Sr. born 03 APR 1925.
- 335. iv Sylvia Ann Souter born 25 MAR 1933.
- 336. v Carolyn June Souter born 04 JAN 1936.
- 186. George Anderson Souter born 30 MAY 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Virginia Stroop, born 1911, died 19 APR 1935, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co., married (2) 02 JAN 1937, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Laura Gillespie, born 11 OCT 1907, died 09 APR 1988, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co., George died 28 AUG 1981, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children by Virginia Stroop:

- 337. i Donald James Souter born 30 MAY 1934. Children by Laura Gillespie:
- 338. ii Relda Ann Souter.
- 187. Harry Alvin Hamiter born 29 NOV 1900, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., Baptized: C. 1916, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married CIR 1924, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Ester Hogan, born 27 APR 1927, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: Gulfport, Mississippi, died 28 APR 1985, Gulfport, Mississippi, buried: 30 APR 1985, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Harry died 24 JAN 1963, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 26 JAN 1963, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

Children:

- 339. i Harry Alvin Hamiter Jr. born 29 JUL 1925.
- 188. George Herman Hamiter born 19 JUL 1902, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., Baptized: C. 1916, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married CIR 1924, in Reformation Lutheran Church, Columbia, SC, Velma Dennis, born 30 AUG 1906, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of Travis Ferry Dennis and Alice O'Rillia Pallon) died 18 MAY 1984, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 20 MAY 1984, Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. George died 08 MAR 1974, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 10 MAR 1974, Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

- 340. i George Herman Hamiter Jr. born 07 JAN 1927.
- 341. ii Betty Rose Hamiter born 10 JAN 1928.
- 342. iii John Travis Hamiter born 12 AUG 1933.
 - iv Barbara Ann Hamiter born 25 SEP 1940, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: Savannah, Georgia, married in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Antonio Pope.
- 189. Lloyd Hamiter born 14 AUG 1907, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., married 27 JUL 1935, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Julia Gertrude Shealy, born 03 AUG 1908, White Rock, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: 15 JUN 1926, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of Ernest Unger Shealy and Maggie Estell Richardson). Lloyd died 08 SEP 1964, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 10 SEP 1964, Greenlawn Cemetery Columbia S.C.

- Children:
 - i Julie Edwina Hamiter born 11 FEB 1937. 344. ii David L. Hamiter born 03 OCT 1943.
- 190. Janie Hurtilean Davis born 22 JAN 1915, married 03 JUL 1936, Frank DuBose Beall, (son of Edward Beall and Laura Harley).

343.

- i Edward Davis Beall.
- 191. James Milton Addy born 10 OCT 1912, married 27 APR 1937, in South Carolina, Ada Ruth Shealy, born Lexington County, S.C., (daughter of H. Julian Shealy and Ella Derrick).

Children:

- i Freeda Mae Addy.
- 192. Ellen Catherine Eleazer born Lexington County, S.C., married in South Carolina, Bryson Lowman.

Children:

i Kathy Lowman born South Carolina.

Eighth Generation

193. Ola Ophelia Nipper born 18 SEP 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Richard Elder "El" Hayes, born 04 FEB 1875, died FEB 1965, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. Ola died 28 MAR 1953, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Children:

- i Millie Hayes born 05 JUN 1897, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 20 FEB 1900, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.
- 345. ii Bessie Hayes born 11 AUG 1898.
- iii John Ira "Jonny" Hayes born 24 JAN 1901. 346.
- 347. iv Sidney W. Hayes born 12 NOV 1910.
- 194. Emma Lillian Nipper born 23 JUL 1887, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Hiram Winfield Bigelow, born 23 FEB 1883, died 23 MAY 1955, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Emma died 19 APR 1969, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 348. i Sidney Mable Bigelow born 28 JUL 1907.
- 349. ii Elbert Jordon Bigelow born 31 MAY 1913.
- 350. iii Marjorie Josephin Bigelow born 01 SEP 1923.
- 195. John Marvin Nipper born 20 NOV 1889, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 29 OCT 1911, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Claudia Estelle Phillips, born 14 OCT 1891, Arkansas, died 25 JAN 1978, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. John died 29 NOV 1933, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Thomas Odwin Nipper born 17 JUL 1913, Buena Vista TownshipColumbia County, Arka. married Marie Short. Thomas died 02 SEP 1941, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 351. ii Hughlon Orvis Nipper born 23 SEP 1915.
- 196. Lena Elaine Nipper born 20 AUG 1891, Columbia, Arkansas, married Daniel Mills Payne, born 19 MAY 1887, died 07 OCT 1958, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Lena died 19 DEC 1980, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

- i Olen Payne married Lola Boulware.
- 352. ii Vernice Payne born 29 JUL 1906.
- iii Gertie Mae Payne born 03 NOV 1910. 353.
- iv Lima "Bit" Payne born 02 DEC 1914. 354.
- v Dorothy Louise Payne born 23 APR 1921. 355.
- 197. Henry Grady Nipper born MAR 1894, Buena Vista Township,Columbia County,Ark, married 20 JUL 1911, in Columnia, Arkansas, USA, Willie R. Dodson, born MAY

1893, Arkansas.

Children:

- 356. i Hazel Oris Nipper born ABT 1915.
- 357. ii Ernestine Nipper born ABT 1918.
 - iii Vashti Nipper.
 - iv Howard Nipper.
- 198. Nellie Enned Nipper born 18 OCT 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 22 DEC 1898, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Thomas Scott Jordan M.D., born 24 MAR 1874, Arkansas, died 24 SEP 1953, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Nellie died O8 JAN 1948, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children:
 - 358. i Mary Marie Jordan born 1904/1905.
 - ii Tomie Florene Jordan born ABT 1918. Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Steve Bradley.
- 199. John Thomas "Tommie" Nipper born 04 DEC 1881, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) 13 DEC 1900, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Hattie Idonia Andrews, born 19 OCT 1879, Arkansas, died O8 MAY 1921, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) 08 FEB 1922, Stella Powers, born 17 JUL 1892, died 25 APR 1978, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. John died 11 FEB 1924, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children by Hattie Idonia Andrews:

- i Oberia M. Nipper born 22 JUL 1902, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 11 DEC 1902, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- ii Mary Effie Nipper born 30 JUL 1904. 359.
 - iii Lonnie Eddie Nipper born 30 JUL 1906, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died OB MAY 1921, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- iv Thomas Dwight Nipper born 17 OCT 1909. 360.
- 361. v Audie Merlyn Nipper born 25 JAN 1929. Children by Stella Powers:
 - vi Johnnie Tommie Nipper born 04 JUN 1924, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1990, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.
- 200. Mary Minnie Nipper born 31 DEC 1883, Columbia, Arkansas, married 17 FEB 1903. ın Columbia. Arkansas, Walter Wilson Bigelow, born 07 MAR 1881, died 21 APR 1955, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Mary died FEB 1908, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 362. i Ina Elizabeth Bigelow born 12 FEB 1905.
- 363. ii Annie Mae Bigelow born 06 FEB 1907.
- 201. Joseph Leonard Nipper born 11 FEB 1886, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 27 DEC 1916, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Lucy Frances Keith, born 23 JUN 1886, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 13 MAR 1984, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Joseph died 24 JUN 1966, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Mound, Columbia Co.

Chiloren:

- i Joseph Raymond Nipper born 13 DEC 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Raedean Hardy, born 08 AUG Joseph died 28 NOV 1985, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- ii Binnie Vivian Nipper born 19 NOV 1919. 364.
- 365. ili Glen Eddie Nipper born 06 JUL 1921.
- 366. iv Thomas William Nipper born 29 JUN 1927.
- 202. Parker Edward "P E" Nipper born 25 JUL 1888, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 06 DEC 1910, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Bulah Burleson, born 12 AUG 1890, died 16 MAR 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Parker died 27 APR 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Mound, Columbia Co.

- i Joseph Edward "Buster" Nipper born 20 NOV 1912. 367.
- 368. ii Cleo Prebble Nipper born 12 NOV 1914.
- and the day of the manual because of the first of

- iv Mary Wilford Nipper born 27 MAR 1920, Columbia County, Arxansas. 370. v Peggy Lou Nipper born 30 AU6 1931.
- 203. William Artie Nipper born OS FEB 1894, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 24 DEC 1915. in Columbia, Arkansas, Delma Fredia Phillips, born 29 JUL 1897, died 31 JUL 1982, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. William died 17 JUN 1967, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Children:
 - 371. i Marjorie Audna Nipper born 08 FEB 1918.
 - 372. ii Weldon A. "Bo" Nipper born 04 FEB 1922.
- 204. Roy Robert Nipper born 09 MAR 1896, Buena Vista Town, Columbia County, Arkansa, married 24 DEC 1919, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Verna Belle Williamson, born 10 SEP 1897, died 22 JUN 1989, buried: Magnolia City, Magnolia, Columbia County, A. Roy died 10 JAN 1977, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia.

- 373. i Doris Dean Nipper born OCT 1920.
- 374. ii Bobbie Lois Nipper born 09 FEB 1928.
- 205. Vernon Madison Nipper born 15 OCT 1898, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Kate Hill Jowell.

Childrens

- 375. i James Larwood Nipper born 04 FEB 1927.
 - ii Ruby Laverne Nipper born 01 NOV 1928.
- 376. iii Mary Asta Nipper born 17 APR 1948.
- 206. Burl Augusta Nipper born 10 DEC 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 21 DEC 1919, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Nellie Taylor, born 1901. Burl died Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Ernest Nipper.
- 377. ii Salene Nipper born 05 DEC 1921.
- 378. iii Louise Nipper born 30 OCT 1925.
- 207. Joseph Augustus Nipper born 18 NOV 1879, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 23 DEC 1905, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Della McWilliams, born 1884. Joseph died 25 JAN 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C.

Children:

- i Arthur Nipper.
- 208. Snowden Lee Nipper born 11 DEC 1885, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 30 JUL 1905, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Ethel Colquitt Bigelow, born 30 APR 1887, died 19 JUL 1969, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Snowden died 15 SEP 1967, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Childrens

- 379. i Zada Florence Nipper born 30 APR 1906.
 - ii Fannie Lee Nipper born 11 OCT 1907, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 05 NOV 1937, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 380. iii Elva D. Nipper born 03 OCT 1909.
- 381. iv Sam Delton Nipper born ABT 1918.
- 209. John Parker Nipper born 31 DEC 1882, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 22 JAN 1903, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Martha Mozelle Cheatham, born 25 MAR 1884, Arkansas, died 02 SEP 1949, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. John died 17 OCT 1917, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 382. i Jessie Mae Nipper born 03 JUN 1903.
- 383. ii Eunice Nipper born 12 MAY 1906.
- 384. iii Connie Nipper born 22 APR 1909.
- 385. iv Ussery Harvey Nipper born 06 JAN 1911.
- 386. v Aurelious "Jack" Nipper born 09 NOV 1912.
- 387. vi Sterling Nipper born 17 OCT 1914.
- 3AA vii Vanhal Nigopen hong 31 III 1916

389. viii Verdie Nipper born 31 JUL 1916.

- 210. James Hampton Nipper born 20 NOV 1886, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Claudia Estelle Phillips, born 14 OCT 1891, Arkansas, died 25 JAN 1978, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co, married (2) Annie Bass, born 06 APR 1891, died 20 MAY 1941, buried: Macidonia Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas. James died 30 JAN 1968, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Children by Annie Bass:
 - 390. i Linnie Idelle Nipper born 03 APR 1915.
 - ii Carrol Nipper born 1919, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 211. Joel Fletcher Nipper born NOV 1888, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 25 OCT 1907, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Carolina Lucy Alabama "Callie" Moore, born 1890, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 1948, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Joel died 1965, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 391. i Joel Bemis Nipper born 16 SEP 1908.
 - ii Curtis Dale Nipper born 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Evelyn S. _____, born 1914. Curtis died 1973, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.
 - iii Hershel D. Nipper born ABT 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - 1V Annie Nipper born ABT 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - v Mary A. Nipper born ABT 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 212. Wilbourn Madison Nipper born 28 DEC 1890, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 30 OCT 1913, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Ora Pearl Phillips, born 28 JUL 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, died 03 JUL 1978, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Wilbourn died 11 OCT 1979, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 392. i Mable Corrine Nipper born 27 OCT 1914.
- 393. ii Orris Wilbourne Nipper born 14 MAY 1921.
- 213. Ivory Bryan Nipper born 03 APR 1900, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 19 OCT 1919, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Willie Vestal Phillips, born 05 OCT 1902, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 17 APR 1965, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co. Ivory died 03 MAY 1967, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Mairs Nipper born 17 JUN 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 31 MAR 1941, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.
- 394. ii Bonnie Jean Nipper born 25 MAR 1926.
- 395. iii Elizabeth Ann Nipper born 04 JUN 1934.
- 214. Robert Edward Knight born 27 MAY 1881, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Katie Bryan, born 1888/1889, married (2) Cora Johnson, born 22 AUG 1882, died 05 MAR 1906, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Robert died 25 NOV 1932, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children by Katie Bryan:

- i Eugene Knicht.
- ii Ottis Knight born ABT 1908, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa.
- iii Robert Lee Knight born NOV 1909, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa.
 - iv Ruth Knight born ABT 1912, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa.
 - v Ruby Knight born ABT 1915, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa. Children by Cora Johnson:
- 396. vi Arkie Monroe Knight born 26 JAN 1901.
 - vii Joy Eddyce "Eddie" Knight born ABT 1903, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Eddie Mae Alden, born 1900, died 1948, married (2)
 Jewel Summers. Joy died 1952.
- 297 Viii William Newtone Cay Westone have 17 MAV 10AF

- ix Walker Fay Knight born 1906, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 215. Una Valeria Knight born 14 SEP 1886, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married William Henry Johnson, born 01 JUN 1878, Arkansas, died 09 MAY 1951, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Una died 30 APR 1968, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

- 398. i Ollie Velma Johnson born 25 NOV 1903.
- 399. ii Vesta Johnson born 01 FEB 1905.
- 400. iii Harold Lloyd Johnson born 08 DEC 1906.
- 401. iv Emma Orene Johnson born 16 JAN 1910.
- 402. v Alma William Johnson born 04 MAY 1915.
- 403. vi Clydie Mae Johnson born 05 SEP 1917.
- 404. vii Edmond Newton "Eddie" Johnson born 30 OCT 1919.
- 405. viii Robert Ernest Johnson born 17 FEB 1925.
- 216. Alma Newton Knight born 15 APR 1888, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Queenie Sander, born 04 AUG 1893, died 08 DEC 1961, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Alma died 02 MAR 1952, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Gracie A. Knight born ABT 1912, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.
- 217. Claud Eiland Knight born OS MAR 1890, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Vernie Williams, married (2) 20 DEC 1908, Lenora Ellen Smith, born O6 AUG 1890, Arkansas, died 27 OCT 1938, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Claud died O3 JUN 1954, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children by Lenora Ellen Smith:

- 406. i Eiland Knight born 19 DEC 1909.
- 407. ii Deuart Vance Knight born 11 AUG 1911.
- 218. Floyd Knight born 10 JUL 1892, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Toy Love Beene, born 30 mAR 1895, Louisiana, died 27 JAN 1985, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Floyd died 10 AUG 1962, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 408. i Curtis Knight born 17 DEC 1911.
- 409. ii Glen Knight born 03 DEC 1915.
- 410. iii Rufus "Bud" Knight born 19 MAR 1919.
 - iv Archie F. Knight born 13 JAN 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 31 AUG 1964, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 411. v Lynn Knight born 21 JUL 1924.
- 412. vi Morris Arnold Knight born 31 JAN 1926.
- 413. vii Dodd Knight born 17 MAY 1934.
- 219. Emma Ruth Knight born 14 OCT 1894, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Henry Thomas Wallis, born 12 OCT 1887, died 06 SEP 1940, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County, married (2) Fred Ellis, born 05 FEB 1897, died 1988. Emma died 12 SEP 1966, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children by Henry Thomas Wallis:

- i Emma G. Wallis born ABT 1917, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 220. Warner Eva Snider born 19 FEB 1895, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Otho Alma Phillips, born 02 AUG 1891, died 27 NOV 1972, buried: Macedonia Cem, Macedonia, Columbia County. Warner died 09 JAN 1940, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macedonia, Columbia Co.

- 414. i Betty Jo Phillips.
- 415. ii Harold Leahman Phillips born 21 NOV 1915.
- 416. iii James Alvis Phillips born 23 NOV 1917.
- 221. Delma Eunice Shider born 07 FEB 1899, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Cebrum Eugene Camp, born 07 FEB 1890, died 05 DEC 1980, buried. Shiladelphia Cem Columbia County Arkanea Delma died 09 OCT 1986, Buena

Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, buried: Philadelphia Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar.

Children:

- 417. i Shefton Willie Camp born 07 FEB 1899.
- 418. ii Helen Lois Camp born 14 DEC 1917.
- 419. iii Pansy Jean Camp born 02 MAR 1920.
- 420. iv Hugh Thomas Camp born 01 SEP 1922.
- 222. Eula Lois Snider born ABT 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Andrew Story.

Children:

- i Clemoth Story married Muriel Liddick.
- 421. ii Gwen Farris Story born 04 AUG 1923.
- 422. iii William Carey Story born 30 APR 1931.
- 223. William Dale Snider born 11 JUL 1914, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Maggie Lee Dyson, born 28 OCT 1916, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C. William died 01 SEP 1978, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

Children:

- i William Wilbur Snider born 28 MAR 1942, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 28 MAR 1942, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.
- ii Tommie Dale Snider born 31 AUG 1943, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Georgie Ann, born 08 JUN 1945. Tommie died 14 MAR 1994, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.
- 224. John Travis Snider born 11 JAN 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 12 NOV 1938, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Binnie Vivian Nipper, born 19 NOV 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, (daughter of Joseph Leonard Nipper and Lucy Frances Keith). John died 14 OCT 1988, buried: Springhill Memoorill Cemetery, Springhill.

Children:

- 423. i Francis Jane Snider born 03 SEP 1940.
- 424. ii John Travis Snider Jr. born AUG 1945.
- 225. Ila Virgie Bellar born 25 SEP 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Alvin Alonzo "Lonnie" Franks, born 04 FEB 1894, died 04 JUN 1971, married (2) Earl Martin, born 08 OCT 1904, died 01 NOV 1937, Webster, Louisiana, buried: Pleasant Valley. Ila died 10 MAY 1986, Beamont, Texas, buried: Texas.

Children by Alvin Alonzo "Lonnie" Franks:

- 425. i Durel Franks born 09 JUL 1924.
 - ii Verdie Narvelle Franks born 08 FEB 1927, married (1) Irwin Lucky Pass, married (2) Albert Davis, married (3) Otis Fontenot. Verdie died JUL 1982, Beaumont, Taxas, buried: Texas. Children by Earl Martin:
 - iii Dorothy Jane Martin born 17 FEB 1937, Webster Parish, Louisiana, died 17 FEB 1937, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: Pleasant Valley.
- 226. Belvadere Bellar born 17 SEP 1907, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married James Ray Daugherty, born 12 SEP 1907, Clay Township, Columbia County, Arkansas, (son of Lorby Daugherty and Ella ____) died 28 JUL 1970, buried: Fraizer Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. Belvadere died 25 DEC 1970, buried: Fraizer Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa.

- i Benjamin Eugene Daugherty married Doris Mae Holly.
- ii Benny Ray Daugherty.
- 426. iii Bobby Daugherty born 03 OCT 1936.
- 427. iv Donald Daugherty born 09 NOV 1942.
- 227. Dalton A. Bellar born 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Lorena Fish, born 1912. Dalton died 1981, buried: Forest Grove Communication County On

Children: i Howard Bellar. 428. ii Bonnie Jean Bellar. 429. iii Wilma Bellar.

iv Helen Bellar born 1932, died 1933, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar.

228. Mary Gertrude Bellar born 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 14 JAN 1927, Walker Benson, born 1897, died 1969, buried: Blocker, Webster, Louisiana, USA. Mary died 23 JAN 1986, buried: Blocker Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisian.

Children:

- i "Infant Son" Benson born 1927, died 1927, buried: Blocker Cem, Webster Parish. Louisiana.
- 430. ii James Wilbur Benson born 24 DEC 1928.
- 431. iii Ida Maxine Benson born 07 JAN 1933.
 - iv "Infant Daughter" Benson born 1936, died 1936, buried: Blocker Cem, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- 229. Emma Urah Bellar born 22 JAN 1913, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Richard Middlebrooks, married (2) Floyd Morgan, married (3) 14 MAR 1940, in Webster, Louisiana, USA, Preston Cornel Williams, born 03 AUG 1913, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana, (son of Robert Lee Williams and Savanna Exer O'Bier) died 07 MAR 1974, Shrevesport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried: 10 MAR 1974, Springhill Cem, Springhill, Webster Parish.

Children by Richard Middlebrooks:

- 432. i Marion Elmer Middlebrooks born 28 OCT 1935. Children by Preston Cornel Williams:
- 433. ii Mable Faye Williams born 16 APR 1941.
- 434. iii Virgil Glen Williams born 19 JUN 1943.
- 435. iv Jesse Huey Williams born 18 OCT 1945.
- 436. v Donna Kay Williams born 16 NOV 1957.
- 230. Jessie Hulan Bellar born 1916, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Elsie Robinson, married (2) Elaine ____. Jessie died MAR 1990, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Children by Elsie Robinson:

- i Betty Ann Bellar.
- 231. Lota Eunice Snider born 28 JUN 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Joseph Brinton Wise, born 06 OCT 1900, died 17 OCT 1959... Children:
 - i Opie Lynn Wise born 28 JAN 1928, married Margie Burrow.
- 232. Mary Winnie Snider born 10 DEC 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) 08 OCT 1934, Lenmer "Penny" Britt, born 05 NOV 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 17 JUN 1967, buried: Macidonia County, Arkansas, died 17 JUN 1967, buried: Macidonia Loy Souter, born 30 DEC 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, (son of Wilbourne Lester Souter and Naomi Houck). Mary died 17 MAY 1984, buried: Macidonia Cometery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

Children by Lenmer "Penny" Britt:

- 437. i Billy Dwain Britt born 12 SEP 1938.
- 438. ii Karen Delores Britt born 12 MAR 1956.
- 233. Lois Snider born 18 JUL 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married George Washington Henry Jr., died 14 APR 1987.

Children:

- 439. i Rovilla Ann Henry born 09 MAR 1942.
- 440. ii George Curtis Henry born 07 JUL 1944.
- 441. iii Martha Lois Henry born 25 JAN 1955.
- 234. Amonette Burel Souter born 16 SEP 1894, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 17 MAY 1924, Emily Kales.

Children:

442. i Mildred Katherine Souter born 02 FEB 1930.

- 443. ii Carolyn Burle Souter born 05 SEP 1932.
- 235. Fairy Wilbourn Souter born 11 FEB 1896, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 13 JUL 1924, Helen Marie Owen, born 05 AUG 1905, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar. Fairy died 29 MAY 1981, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar.

- 444. i Mary Ruth Souter born 12 APR 1926.
- 445. ii Nancy Yvonne Souter born 10 APR 1931.
- 236. Nettie Bell Souter born 12 NOV 1900, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married ____ Rice.

Children:

- i William Joseph Rice born 24 JUN 1931.
- 237. John Hugh Kirkpatrick born 18 SEP 1888, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Ann Eliza Bradly, born 20 MAR 1890, died 22 DCT 1959, buried: Philidelphia Methodist Church Cemetary, C. John died 17 AUG 1960, buried: Philidelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

Children:

- 446. i Archie E. Kirkoatrick born 20 DCT 1909.
 - ii Myrtie G. Kirkpatrick born ABT 1912, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - iii William Alvis Kirkpatrick born 24 NOV 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 14 DEC 1935, Mural Hughes, born 04 JAN 1917. William died 05 NOV 1983, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.
 - iv Henry G. Kirkpatrick born ABT 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - v John Hugh Kirkpatrick Jr. born 29 MAR 1920, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Altamae Elmore, born 04 JUL 1927.
- 238. William Floyd Souter born OS AUG 1891, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 16 NOV 1913, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Allie Wallis, born O3 MAR 1898, died 07 MAR 1990, buried: Harmony Cemeterey, Rocky Mound, Columbia C. William died 20 NOV 1972, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 447. i Evangeline Opal Souter born 02 DEC 1914.
- 448. ii James Ernest Souter born 30 AUG 1916.
- 449. iii Alma Rene Souter born 05 JAN 1919.
- 450. IV Alvin Weldon Souter born 02 OCT 1923.
- 451. v Arthur Harold Souter born 15 DEC 1927.
- 452. vi Charles Latson Souter born 23 NOV 1930.
- 453. vii Floyd Voxne Souter born 28 NOV 1939.
- 239. Ada Souter born BCT 1895, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Walter Bernard.

Children:

- i June Bernard.
- ii Doris Bernard.
- 240. Felix Frederick Pope born 21 APR 1898, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married 15 JUL 1922, Edmee "Edna" Short, born 1903, died 1933, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County. Felix died 1962, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 454. i Williard Lewis Pope born 17 APR 1923.
- 241. Jefferson Lee "Jeffie" Souter born ABT 1913, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkan, married Mary Burns.

- i Theodore "Ted" Souter married Mary Payne.
- ii Harry Souter.
- 455. iii Harold Souter.
 - iv Darlene Souter.
- 242. Vincent John Nesbit Souter born 30 APR 1906, Columbia County, Arkansas,

- OCT 1901, died 14 NOV 1978, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children:
 - 456. i Johnnie Souter.
- 243. Ray Souter born 25 JAN 1908, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 30 OCT 1932, Willie Scott. Ray died 05 JUN 1977, buried: Springhill Memorial Cemetery, Springhill,.

- i Wanda Souter.
- ii Twila Souter.
- 244. Thomas Theodore Souter born 07 SEP 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 24 DEC 1936, Hollis I. Pearce, born 08 JAN 1915, died 16 MAR 1985. Thomas died 14 OCT 1986.

Children:

- i Wencell Souter.
- 245. Rena Mae Hearn born 29 MAR 1893, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Walter Cleveland Dabbs, born 1885, died 1953, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Rena died 1990, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Winfred Winfield Dabbs born 1919, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Leona McConnell.
- 457. ii Morris Hearn Dabbs born 28 SEP 1924.
- 246. Eddie Ernest Hearn born 09 MAY 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 01 JUN 1919, 1da Horn, born 01 SEP 1903, died 01 OCT 1980. Children:
 - 458. i Mary Ernestine Hearn.
 - 459. ii William Herman "Pete" Hearn.
 - 460. iii Billy Hugh Hearn.
 - 461. IV Doris Dean Hearn.
 - 462. v Betty Ann Hearn.
- 247. Thomas Elton Hearn born 04 OCT 1908, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 09 AUG 1937, Virginia Matthews. Thomas died 22 APR 1962, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Paul Allen Hearn.
- ii Nancy Jane Hearn.
- 248. George Kilmer Pickler Sr. born 03 OCT 1896, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married (1) Jewel Elizabeth Rowe, born 22 DEC 1896, died 03 DEC 1970, buried: Springhill Memorial Cemetery, Springhill, , married (2) Lucia P. Dennis, married (3) Ruth ____. George buried: Springhill Memeorial Cemetery, Springhill.

Children by Jewel Elizabeth Rowe:

- 463. i Elizabeth Pickler born 28 JAN 1921.
- 464. ii George Kilmer Pickler Jr. born 03 DEC 1923.
- 249. Mattie Lydia Pickler born SEP 1898, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married (1) Lealon "Lee" Dudley, born 12 OCT 1890, died 09 MAY 1940, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County, married (2) Harold Watts.

Children by Lealon "Lee" Dudley:

- 465. i Gerald T. "Buck" Dudley born 03 OCT 1917.
- 466. ii Prudence Dudley born 01 NOV 1918.
- 467. iii Maureen Dudley born 29 AUG 1923.
- 468. iv Claudia Lee Dudley born 17 MAR 1925.
 - v David Dudley born 08 JUN 1932, married 29 MAR 1957, Myrtle Langseth.
- 250. Willie Dean Pickler born 25 JAN 1900, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married William Clarence Horn, born 31 AUG 1894, Columbia County, Onlarese died 12 MOV 1972 Stamps Lafavette County Orlansas buried: Lakeside

Cem.

Children:

- 469. i William Thomas Horn born 10 DEC 1916.
- 470. ii Dana Bernhard Horn born 15 SEP 1918.
 - iii Gwendolyn Mary Horn born 23 AUG 1923, Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Bill J. Havens.
 - iv William Clarence Horn Jr. born 12 MAY 1926, Stamps, Lafayette County, Arkansas, married Bertha Harryman.
- 251. John Thomas Pickler born 13 DEC 1901, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married Inella Johnson, born 25 SEP 1901, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 02 MAY 1982, Many, Louisiana, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. John died 09 JAN 1972, Shreveport, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 471. i Elsie Rae Pickler born 24 NOV 1919.
- 472. ii Mary Elizabeth Pickler born 09 FEB 1928.
- 252. Claudia Vesta Pickler born 01 APR 1904, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married Jay Clements.

Children:

- 473. i Jay Sterling Clements born 1934.
- 253. Irene Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pickler born 15 OCT 1906, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married William Robert Stuart, born 06 DEC 1905, Lafayette County, Arkansas, died 02 MAY 1974, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Lafayette County, A.

Children:

- 474. i George Robert Stuart born 26 OCT 1938.
- 254. Abi Pickler born 02 AUG 1911, Dorccheat Township, Columbia County, Arkan, married Lavelle Hughes. Abi died 06 JAN 1985, buried: Springhill Memorial Cemetery, Springhill..

Children:

- 475. i Lavelle Hughes Jr. born 15 OCT 1930.
- 476. ii Charles Evans Hughes born 1936.
- 255. Margaret Angonette Pickler born 22 SEP 1914, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married Deuart Vance Knight, born 11 AUG 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, (son of Claud Eiland Knight and Lenora Ellen Smith) died 05 MAR 1954, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbua Co... Children:
 - 477. i Nora Ann Knight born 22 JAN 1932.
- 256. William Edward Pickler born 04 AUG 1916, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, married Dorothy Elira Wilkerson, born 18 SEP 1916, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 478. i Eddie Ray Pickler born 27 OCT 1939.
- 479. ii George William Pickler born 14 MAY 1943.
- 480. iii Mary Ann Pickler born 14 AUG 1946.
- 257. Wayne Monroe Pickler born 17 FEB 1920, Dorcheat Township, Columbia, County, Arkans, married Murrah Griffin, born 03 FEB 1920, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Lena Patricia Pickler born 10 APR 1944, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 481. ii Paula Wayne Pickler born 06 AUG 1951.
- 258. Otice King born ABT 1906, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Otto Stuart.

- i Dorothy Mae Stuart married ____ Maloch.
- ii Virginia Stuart married ____ Miller.

259. Zurline King born ABT 1911, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Harold Taylor.

Children:

- i Don Taylor.
- ii Jackie Taylor.
- iii Steve Taylor.
- 260. John Travis King born ABT 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Maurice Barton.

Children:

- i Ronald King.
- ii John King.
- iii Gayla Kino.
- 261. William Denzil Hayes married Ellen Haynes.

Children:

- 482. i Charles Hayes.
 - il Janie Sue Hayes married Austin Evans.
 - iii Hoyte Duane Hayes born 03 MAY 1918, died 18 NOV 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 262. Kenny Herbert Franks born 12 JAN 1906, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married K. Belva Williamson, born 28 JAN 1908. Kenny died 02 FEB 1990, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 483. i Donald Franks.
- 484. ii Billie Franks.
- 263. Verda M. Franks born 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Walter Green.

Children:

- 485. i Mary Elizabeth Green born 28 JUL 1934.
- 486. ii Monroe Clayton Green born 06 MAR 1936.
 - iii Robert Wayne Green born 24 DEC 1940.
- 264. Hubert W. Franks born 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Elizabeth Ann Couch, born 1922, died 1974, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar, married (2) Maudene Cagle. Hubert buried: Magnolia Memorial Cemetery, Magnolia, Colu.

Children by Elizabeth Ann Couch:

- 487. i Sue Ann Franks.
- 488. ii Elizabeth Kay Franks.
- 265. Nima Franks born 1907, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 14 JUL 1930, Theadore Boone, born 1894.

Children:

- 489. i Eugene Theodore Boone born 15 SEP 1931.
- 266. Nadine Franks born APR 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Floyd Whaley Butler, born SEP 1901, Emerson, Columbia County, Arkansas, died JAN 1979, Emerson, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: JAN 1979, Presbyterian Chu, Columbia C, married (2) 1930, Adolphus Chaffin, born ABT 1912, Arkansas, (son of William F. Chaffin and Ada M. ____).

Children by Floyd Whaley Butler:

- i Thomas Floyd Butler born AUG 1943, Columbia, Arkansas.
- 490. ii Martha Christine Butler born OCT 1945.
- 491. iii Brenda Carol Butler born 1949.

Children by Adolphus Chaffin:

- 492. iv Frankie Geragine Chaffin born 18 APR 1931.
- 267. Wilma Ruth Souter married James Davis.

- 493. i Helen Ruth Davis.
 - ii Steve Davis.
- 268 Femma Gortholde Souten hour DR DEC 1912 mannied Onnie Dumas

Children:

494. i Cecil Fay Dumas born 16 APR 1930.

495. ii Billie Francille Dumas born 07 JUL 1931.

496. iii Dorothy Rae Dumas born 03 APR 1933.

497. iv Lester Lamarr Dumas born 26 JAN 1936.

498. v Aubrey Gene Dumas born 16 AUG 1938.

499. vi Dewey Calvin Dumas born 07 JUL 1942.

499. Vi Dewey Calvin Dumas born 07 JUL 1942.

490. Irie Wilfred Souter born 04 JUL 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 1937. in Columbia County. Arkansas, Cleo Prebble Nioper. born 12 NOV 1914.

269. Irie Wilfred Souter born 04 JUL 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 18 DEC 1937, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Cleo Prebble Nipper, born 12 NDV 1914, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, (daughter of Parker Edward "P E" Nipper and Bulah Burleson). Irie died 02 DEC 1976, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Childrens

500. i Emma Jean Souter born 06 DCT 1939.

501. ii James Parker Souter born 09 MAY 1944.

270. Delles Edwin Franks born 04 MAR 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 18 FEB 1942, in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Susan Elvira Payne, born 11 SEP 1923, Walkerville, Columbia, Arkansas.

Children:

502. i James Delles Franks born 27 JAN 1947.

503. ii Paula Sharon Franks born 16 JAN 1950.

271. Doris Estelle Franks born 20 JAN 1922, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 10 APR 1951, in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, Goldmar Hugh Johnson, born 28 JAN 1920, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 10 MAY 1983, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

Children:

- i Kenneth Don Johnson born 07 JUN 1955, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 272. Glennie Mae Franks born 28 SEP 1924, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 22 MAY 1944, in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Morris Arnold Knight, born 31 JAN 1926, (son of Floyd Knight and Toy Love Beene).

Children:

504. i Linda Kay Knight born 02 APR 1945.

505. ii Reba Knight born 26 APR 1947.

506. iii Dianne Knight born 13 SEP 1953.

273. Walker Faye Franks born 19 NOV 1926, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 01 OCT 1955, Dorothy King, born 10 JAN 1941.

Children:

507. i Darlinda Franks.

508. ii David Wayne Franks born 21 APR 1957.

274. Willie Gene Franks born 24 NOV 1929, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Glenca Pride.

Children:

Children:

509. i Judy Lynn Franks born 03 MAR 1951.

510. 11 Sandy Franks born 15 SEP 1955.

iii Raymond Kelly Franks born 01 APR 1959.

275. Prentice Travis Franks born 07 MAR 1932, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Joyce Leage, died 18 JUN 1985, Huntsville, Alabama, USA, married (2) 28 AUG 1954, June Booth, died 08 SEP 1970, buried: Peekskill, New York, USA.

Children by June Booth:

- i Donald Charles Franks born 21 FEB 1957, died 08 SEP 1957.
- 276. Margaret Ferrebe Broome born 03 NOV 1920, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 08 APR 1944, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Phillip George Schlatterer, born 09 APR 1920, Brooklyn, New York, (son of Louis Philip Schlatterer and Minnie Schmidt) died 25 JUL 1974, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

- 511. i Lucile Anne Schlatterer born 22 AUG 1945.
 - ii Margaret Roberta Schlatterer born 09 AUG 1952, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married ____ Common.
- 277. Charles Blair Broom born 29 APR 1886, married Sarah Klugh, born 13 JUL. 1887, died 16 AUG 1967, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Charles died 06 APR 1957, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Children:
 - 512. i Alston Blair Broom born 22 OCT 1909.
 - ii John Dorse Broom born 29 APR 1918, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 24 OCT 1949, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Willie Irby, born 31 MAY 1904, died 06 OCT 1973, buried: Ebenezer ARP Ch., "Old Brick Ch.", Fairfie. John died 08 JAN 1974, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 09 JAN 1974, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.
- 278. Margaret Kathlene "Kate" Broom born 10 NOV 1887, married 04 AUG 1915, in Dillon, South Carolina, Rupert James McCormac Sr., born 08 AUG 1892, (son of James Archibald McCormack and Lula Legette) died 26 AUG 1947, buried: Ashpole Pres.Ch., Rowland, North Carolina. Margaret died 22 NOV 1963, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

- 513. i Rupert James "James" McCormac Jr. born 05 MAR 1916.
- 514. ii William Claude "Claude" McCormack born 21 NOV 1918.
- 279. Garris William "Garris" Broome Sr. born 23 SEP 1890, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married in EpworthOrphanage, Columbia, Richland Co., S, Minnie Lilliam "Minnie" Coward, born 21 JUN 1889, Newberry Co., S.C., died 28 OCT 1970, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Garris died 04 JAN 1972, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

Children:

- i Garris William "William" Broome Jr. born 1913, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., died O6 DEC 1980, VA Hospital, Garners Ferry Rd, Columbia, Ri, buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.
- 515. ii Katherine Alice Broom born 05 SEP 1914.
 - iii Mary Caroline "Mary" Broome born 28 AUG 1920, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 280. Julia Iola Broom born 26 OCT 1900, married (1) in never married, ______, married (2) 11 APR 1921, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Jamess "Jim" Samuel Wilson, born 19 APR 1898, died 01 MAR 1951, heart attack, Columbia, Richland Co., South, buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, S.C. Julia died 18 NOV 1958, buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

Children by ____:

- 516. i John David "J.D." Weir Sr. born 23 AUG 1919.
- 281. Myers Thurston "Myers" Broom Sr. born ABT 1904, South Carolina. Children:
 - i Myers Thurston Broom Jr. born 1914, died MAY 1966.
 - ii Barbara Broom married Joe ____ Sinnott.
- 282. Willie "Bill" True Broom born 05 SEP 1912, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 05 JAN 1931, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Luther Roy "Roy" Philyaw, born ABT JAN 1905, Clayton?, Rabun Co.?, GA?.

 Children:
 - 517. i Betty Lou "Betty" Philyaw born 04 NOV 1930.
- 283. Dedrick McKinstry "Buster" Broome Jr. born ABT 1905, South Carolina, married Bertha Lorena Draffin, born 20 SEP 1906, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: 29 JUN 1919, Centennial ARP, Columbia, South Carolina, (daughter of James Pressly Draffin and Ann Elizabeth Graham) died 08 SEP 1964, rest home, West Virginia, or Washington, DC.

- 518. i Dedriche McKinstry "Dolly" "Charlie" Broo born MAY.
- 284 Kathleer Broom hope ORT 1910 South Carolina married Jacob Ruff "Jake"

Monts, born 24 OCT 1898, Richland County, South Carolina, (son of John David Franklin Monts Rev. and Nannie Jane Ruff) died 01 DEC 1940, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 02 DEC 1940, Pisgah U. Meth. Ch, Pisgah Church Rd, Richla.

Children:

- i ____ Monts buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.
- 285. Ruth Lenorah Barber born 1891, married (1) in Edgemont, North Carolina, Paul ____ Gladden Sr., married (2) Leon ____ Mertins. Ruth died Miami, Florida, buried: Hickory, North Carolina.

Children by Paul ____ Gladden Sr.:

- i Paul ____ Gladden Jr..
- ii Lenorah ____ Gladden.

286. Vera Alston Barber born 25 JUL 1893, married 10 JUN 1913, in Edgemont, Caldwell Co., North Carolina, Thomas "Tom" Wilson Shuford, born 11 JUN 1889, Gaston County, North Carolina, (son of Thomas Edward Shuford and Nancy J. Fite) died 21 JUL 1948, Hickory, North Carolina, buried: Row 3, Section 28, Oakwood Cemetery, Fourth. Vera died 14 APR 1969, Hickory, North Carolina, buried: Row 3. Section 28. Oakwood Cemetery, Fourth.

Children:

- 519. i Vera Barber Shuford born 23 MAY 1914.
- 520. ii Thomas Wilson Shuford Jr. born 10 MAR 1916.
- 521. iii Frances Jessie Shuford born 11 APR 1918.
 - iv Mary Fite Shuford born 27 MAY 1920, Hickory, Catawba Co., North Carolina, died 12 AUG 1988, Boone, North Carolina, buried: Row 3. Section 28, Oakwood Cemetery, Fourth.
- 287. John William Smith born 31 OCT 1919, Carrollton, Alabama, married 13 SEP 1946, in Grace Presbyterian Church, Camden, N.J., Hannah Maude Jones, born 22 APR 1922, Camden, New Jersey. John died 19 NOV 1971, Tampa, Florida, buried: 00 NOV 1971, Carrollton Cemetery, Carrollton, Alabama.

Children:

- 522. i Michael Douglas Smith born 21 FEB 1949.
 - ii Debra Carol Smith born 15 AUG 1953, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 03 MAR 1984, in 1st Presbyterian Ch. St. Petersburg Fla, Timothy McDonald.
- 288. Charles Wiley Smith born Of SEP 1921, Carrollton, Alabama, married 28 MAY 1949, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Dorothy Thorpe, born 30 JAN 1927, Saint Louis, Missouri.

Children:

- 523. i Charles Wiley Smith Jr. born 11 NOV 1950.
- 524. ii Walter Hamiter Smith born 22 OCT 1952.
 - iii Robert David Smith born 21 JUL 1956, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 16 MAY 1987, in Birmingham, Alabama, Mary Ann Donohue, born 17 JAN 1959, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
- 289. Leon Clay Hamiter Jr. born 19 JUN 1934, Carrollton, Alabama, married 23 DEC 1956, in Peterman, Monroe County, Alabama, Betty June Smith, born 07 OCT 1933, Peterman, Monroe County, Alabama.

Children:

- 525. i Elizabeth Ann Hamiter born 10 JAN 1959.
 - ii Rebecca Lynn Hamiter born 15 NOV 1962, Huntsville, Alabama.
 - iii Leon Clay Hamiter III. born 04 NOV 1964, Huntsville, Alabama.
- 290. Frank Ellis Hamiter born 17 MAY 1949, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 02 FEB 1970, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Bobbie Scrivner.

Children:

- i Robert Douglas Hamiter born 12 SEP 1970, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- ii Andrew Ellis Hamiter born 16 SEP 1975, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 291. Betty Jean Davis born 21 JUN 1937, Carrollton, Alabama, married 15 JAN 1966, in New York, New York, Roger Jean Suprenant, born 31 JAN 1940, Lowell, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Michael lash Gushausht bonn 11 EED 1970 Machattan New York New

- york.

 ii Michele Aline Suprenant born 01 JAN 1972, Flemington, New Jersy.
- 292. Hazel Mae Davis born 30 JAN 1940, Carrollton, Alabama, married 00 ___ 1961, in Mobile, Alabama, Fred Henry Mann, born 28 NOV 1938, Mobile, Alabama. Hazel died 12 APR 1989, Mobile, Alabama, buried: 00 APR 1989, Pine Crest West Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.

- i Merilee Elizabeth Mann born 28 FEB 1962, Bay Minette, Alabama.
- ii Fred Henry Mann Jr. born 06 JUN 1967, Mobile, Alabama.
- 293. James William Hamiter Jr. born 27 NOV 1933, Carrollton, Alabama, married 18 AUG 1955, in Andalusia, Alabama, Louise Pelham "Tillie" O'Neal, born 04 AUG 1934, Andalusia, Alabama.

Children:

- i Melinda Louise Hamiter born 25 JUN 1958, Wiesbaden, Germany.
- ii Lester O'Neal "Les" Hamiter born 29 MAR 1962, Andalusia, Alabama, married O2 MAR 1991, in Mobile, Alabama, Ashley Lynn Griffin, born O5 MAR 1966, Mobile, Alabama.
- 294. John Tyler Hamiter III. born 29 MAR 1937, Carrollton, Alabama, married 21 DEC 1957, in Andalusia, Alabama, Donnie Lee Gillaspy, born 23 OCT 1937, Hammond, Louisiana. John died 15 OCT 1985, Temple, Texas.
 - 526. i Joan Leslie Hamiter born 20 OCT 1958.
 - ii Jerri Lynne Hamiter born 04 AUG 1962, Pensacola, Florida, married 14 APR 1990, in Rockdale, Texas, David Grant James, born 14 AUG 1954, Maryland.
 - 527. iii Jodie Louise Hamiter born 02 JUN 1966.
 - iv John Tyler Hamiter IV. born 10 OCT 1971, Taylor, Texas.
- 295. Laurie Reed Hamiter born 22 JUN 1938, Aliceville, Alabama, married 12 OCT 1968, in Mobile, Alabama, Jerry Dale Hall, born 19 JAN 1934, Prichard, Alabama. Children:
 - i Roy Cliffton Hall born 30 DEC 1969, Mobile, Alabama.
- 296. Harold Norman Colvin born 14 JAN 1937, Pickens County, Alabama, married 18 JUN 1960, in Columbus, Mississippi, Nan Marie Haynie, born 21 AUG 1937, Carrollton, Alabama.

Children:

- 528. i Harold Norman Colvin Jr. born 12 MAR 1961.
 - ii Julia Marie Colvin born 05 MAY 1962, Jacksonville, Florida.
 - ili Stephen Clements Colvin born 22 OCT 1964, Pickens County, Alabama, married 14 MAR 1992, in Wichita Falls, Texas, Neysa Florene Penartz, born 19 AUG 1964, Archer City, Texas.
 - iv Tyler Hamiter Covin born 24 NOV 1967, Pickens County, Alabama.
 - v David Haynie Colvin born 27 GCT 1976, New York, New York.
- 297. John Thomas "Tommy" Gates born 21 DEC 1936, Macon, Mississippi, married 22 NOV 1959, in Macon, Mississippi, Virginia Jacquelyn Clark, born 10 DEC 1938, Rossville, Georgia.

Children:

- i Debra Jacquelyn Gates born 22 SEP 1961, Amory, Mississippi.
- ii Virginia Beth "Jenna" Gates born 13 AUG 1968, Amory, Mississippi, married 20 APR 1991, in Aberdine, Mississippi, Marcus Gonzalez.
- 298. Mary Frances Gates born 28 JAN 1942, Macon, Mississippi, married 12 NDV 1972, in Macon, Mississippi, Thomas Albert "Tom" Chambers, born 22 FEB 1942, Macon, Mississippi.

- i John Thomas Chambers born 25 DEC 1974, Charleston, South Carolina.
- 299. Sue Carol Goodwin born 14 JAN 1937, Macon, Mississippi, married (1) 26 JUN 1958, in Andalusia, Alabama, Dr. Samuel Fischer III., married (2) 31 DEC 1990, in Birmingham, Alabama, Dr. Dwight John Castleberry, born 13 DEC 1926.

- i Suzanne Traylor Fischer born 30 APR 1962, Birmingham, Alabama.
 - ii Malinda Evelyn Fischer born 10 OCT 1963.
 - iii Samuel Mason Fischer IV. born 09 JUL 1987, Birmingham, Alabama.
 - iv John Stewart Fischer born 09 JUL 1967, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 300. John Cecil Hamiter Jr. born 14 OCT 1948, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 20 JUN 1970, in Sylacauga, Alabama, Belle Turner, born 22 JUL 1947, Montgomery, Alabama.

529.

- i Hallie Alecia Hamiter born 02 MAR 1976, Gadsden, Alabama.
- ii John Wesley Hamiter born 22 OCT 1979, Gadsden, Alabama.
- 301. Margaret Ann "Meg" Hamiter born 26 JUL 1954, Birmingham, Alabama, married 10 JAN 1981, in Gadsoen, Alabama, Andrew Wilson Jackson Jr.

Children:

- i Andrew Wilson Jackson III. born 11 NOV 1985, Gadsden, Alabama.
- 302. Harold Wesley Hamiter born 24 JAN 1949, Andalusia, Alabama, married 12 JUN 1971, in Greenville, Alabama, Nancy Dianne Archer, born 02 MAY 1951, Greenville, Alabama.

Children:

- i Amy Christa Hamiter born 31 MAY 1979, Fairhope, Alabama.
- li Trace Austin Hamiter born 30 SEP 1982, Fairhope, Alabama.
- 303. James Edwin Hamiter born 15 MAY 1952, Andalusia, Alabama, married 16 MAR 1974. in Montgomery, Alabama, Carolyn Marie "Carri" Mungenast, born 14 JUN 1954, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Children:

- i Sheri Marie Hamiter born 25 FEB 1979, Shawnee, Oklahoma.
- ii Bonnie Leigh Hamiter born 28 FEB 1982, Alexander City, Alabama.
- iii James Tyler Hamiter born 25 APR 1988, Alexander City, Alabama.
- 304. John Hamiter Clark born 20 MAR 1950, Andalusia, Alabama, married 02 JUL. 1970, in Columbus, Mississippi, Dottie Underwood.

Children:

- i John Kevin Clark born 14 DEC 1973, Columbus, Mississippi.
- ii Brian Underwood Clark born 13 MAR 1978, Columbus, Mississippi.
- 305. Charles Patrick Clark born 22 DEC 1952, Columbus, Mississippi, married (1) 23 JUN 1972, in Columbus, Mississippi, Carolyn Joyce Kilgore, married (2) 17 MAR 1977, in Carrollton, Alabama, Cheryle Wood.

Children by Carolyn Joyce Kilgore:

- i Robert Keith Clark born 24 APR 1974, Columbus, Mississippi. Children by Cheryle Wood:
- ii Patrick Neal Clark born 06 FEB 1980, Columbus, Mississippi.
- 306. William Thomas Christopher Clark born 28 SEP 1959, Columbus, Mississippi, married 01 OCT 1983, in Hazelhurst, Mississippi, Gina Weeks.

Children:

- i William Thomas Christopher Clark Jr. born 31 JAN 1988, Jackson, Mississippi.
- 307. Mary Jean Fant born 17 NOV 1921, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 30 MAR 1942, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Donald Oliver Finnell, born 21 MAY 1921, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, died 01 OCT 1946, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, died 01 OCT 1946, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Janet Elizabeth Finnell born 09 AUG 1943, Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
- ii Carolyn Sue Finnell born 26 AUG 1946, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 308. William Frances Fant born 18 SEP 1923, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 17 SEP 1949, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Billie Ruth Blade, born 17 JAN 1926.

Children.

- i Debora Suzanne Fant born 11 JUL 1951, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- ii William Mark Fant born 07 APR 1954, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 309. John Paul Fant born 10 MAR 1927, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married 03 OCT 1948, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Connie Elizabeth Goetz, born 11 NOV 1933, Louisiana.

- i Sandra Ann Fant born 03 AUG 1949, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 310. Joseph Maxwell Fant born 02 FEB 1930, Shrevecort, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 24 JAN 1953, in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Ginger Johnson, born 10 JUL 1933, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Michael Fant born 21 DEC 1953, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Dianne Elizabeth Fant born 11 OCT 1954, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 311. Leila Irene White Baptized: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Robert Roland Lindsey, Baptized: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Sarah Ann Lindsey born Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 312. Thomas Eugene Mosely born 20 JUL 1936, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 01 JUN 1934, in Ruston, Louisiana, Ella Howard, born Ruston, Louisiana.

 Children:
 - i William Milliman Hamiter born 18 JUN 1937, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 313. James E. Hamiter Jr. born 18 JUL 1944, married 10 JAN 1964, in Oil City, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Sarah Lee Looney, born 29 NOV 1943, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Baptized: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, (daughter of George C. Looney and Minnie L. Owens).

Children:

- i James E. Hamiter III. born 25 SEP 1964, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Candice L. Hamiter born 09 DEC 1956, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 13 JUN 1987, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, Wayne D. Hannah.
- iii Kristi Dionne Hamiter born 05 MAR 1973, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 314. Shirley Beth Hamiter married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Gary Shelton.

Children:

- i Sherry Shelton born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 315. Annette Lowe born Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, married in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, James Moore.

Children:

- i Victor Moore.
- ii Darlene Moore.
- 316. Charles Gerald Whaley born 21 APR 1920, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Dorothy M. Allen, born 24 AUG 1923. Charles burieo: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa.

Children:

- 530. i Stephen Allen Whaley born 05 SEP 1950.
- 317. Maxine Whaley born 29 JUN 1921, married 04 JUN 1950, Marvin Lawrence Smelser, born 12 OCT 1916, died 24 FEB 1961.

Children:

531. i Mitzi Smelser born 04 JUL 1952.

316. Bennie Sue Whaley born 23 FEB 1926, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 055 SEP 1948, Charles Prescott Ford, born 24 APR 1927.

Children:

- i Robert Lynn Ford born 26 JAN 1950, married 12 JUL 1973, Linda Jean Williams.
- ii Charles Ray Ford born 18 JUL 1953.
- 319. Ilene Bell Bigelow born 23 MAR 1910, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 07 NOV 1931, Basil Douglas Jameson, born 01 OCT 1909, buried: FEB 1986, Magnolia City Ce, Magnolia, Columb. Ilene died 03 MAR 1974, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia.

Children:

- 532. i Dorothy Jameson born 29 NOV 1937.
- 533. ii Basil Douglas Jameson Jr. born 06 AUG 1945.
- 320. Lawrence Henry Bigelow born 07 SEP 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 02 DEC 1933, Imagene Nipper, born 17 OCT 1915, Columbia County, Arkansas. Lawrence died 25 MAY 1957, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 534. i Mary Alice Bigelow born 03 NOV 1940.
- 535. ii Anthony Joe "Tony" Bigelow born 16 APR 1948.
 - iii Jeanne Bigelow born 21 APR 1954, married (1) Randy Avery, married (2) Dick Cornelison.
- 321. Esther Margaret Bigelow born O5 DEC 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married (1) Basil Douglas Jamenson, born O1 DCT 1909, died FEB 1985, married (2) O6 FEB 1948, Harry Harlen McGee Sr., born O5 FEB 1908, died 1982. Esther died 13 APR 1992, buried: Magnolia City Cemetery, Magnolia, Columbia. Children by Harry Harlen McGee Sr.:
 - 536. i Harry Harlan McGee Jr. born 03 OCT 1939.
 - 537. ii Carla Harlene McGee born 03 OCT 1939.
- 322. Lomer Winnifred Bigelow born 10 SEP 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 30 JUN 1934, Denmon Roy Britt, born 05 NOV 1910, died 02 JUN 1980, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 538. i Billy Terrell Britt born 21 JUL 1934.
- 539. ii DeEtte Britt born 30 MAY 1949.
- 323. Jay Hue Walter Bigelow born 18 AUG 1923, married 16 DEC 1942, Virginia Carver, born 13 NOV 1924.

Children:

- 540. i Barbara Ann Bigelow born 23 JAN 1946.
- 541. ii Rodney Bigelow born 16 SEP 1948.
- 542. iii Donna Sue Bigelow born 07 JUL 1950.
- 324. Carroll Hollis "Jack" Bigelow born 02 FEB 1926, married 28 FEB 1950, Naydene Hanson, born 20 MAR 1932.

Children:

- 543. i Deborah Ann Bigelow born 17 MAR 1956.
- 325. Thomas Fletcher "Sonny Boy" Keith born 15 JAN 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 25 JAN 1942, Inez Hughes, born 08 APR 1923. Thomas died 21 AUG 1921, buried: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Ar.

Children:

- 544. i Richard Terry Keith.
- 545. ii Celia Keith.
- 326. Doris Keith born 31 AUG 1925, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Morris Hearn Dabbs, born 28 SEP 1924, Columbia County, Arkansas, (son of Walter Cleveland Dabbs and Rena Mae Hearn).

- 546. i Linda Karen Dabbs.
- 547. ii Larry Dabbs.
- iii Thomas Dahhs

- 327. Dorothy Ray Souter married Doyle Sanders.
 Children:
 - i Linda Sanders.
 - ii Douglas Sanders.
- 328. Jimmy Dale Souter married Mary Worthington. Jimmy died 16 SEP 1986, San Antonio, Texas.

- i Beth Souter.
- ii Laura Souter.
- 329. Michael Souter married (1) Jan Corley, married (2) Ernestine Collins. Children by Jan Corley:
 - i Jon Michael Souter.

Children by Ernestine Collins:

548. ii Roper Souter.

330. Erman Souter born 27 APR 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Opal Hood, born 10 SEP 1921. Erman died 10 OCT 1983, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa.

Children:

549. i Gary Lynn Souter.

550. ii Charles Raymond Souter born 28 DEC 1939.

331. James Edwin Souter married Ilsa ____. James died MAR 1993, buried: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children:

- i Jason Souter.
- ii Alan Souter.
- 332. Minnie Frances Souter born OCT 1939, married George Soniat.

Children:

- i Rvan Soniat.
- 333. Clara Laverne Souter born 19 APR 1923, married 02 AUG 1953, Royal D. "Gus" Gustafson, born Sweden.

Childrens

- i Louise Ann Gustafson married Tim McSweeney.
- 551. ii Linda Carol Gustafson.
- 334. Thomas T. "T T" Souter Sr. born 03 APR 1925, married 10 APR 1945, Louise Crawford.

Children:

- i John Edyce Souter buried: Kansas.
- 552. ii Thomas T. "Tommy" Souter Jr. born 28 NOV 1946.
 - iii Ronald Lynn Souter born 16 OCT 1948, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 01 MAR 1976, buried: Bussey Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - iv Jarrett Madison "Jerry" Souter born 17 NOV 1952.
- 553. v Lawrence "Larry" Souter born 19 AUG 1957.
- 554. vi Edward Patrick "Eddie" Souter Sr. born 26 OCT 1960.
 - vii Teresa Louise Souter born 15 FEB 1965.
- 335. Sylvia Ann Souter born 25 MAR 1933, married 26 JUN 1953, Wayne Casey. Children:
 - 555. i Teresa Ann Casey born 29 SEP 1957.
- 336. Carolyn June Souter born 04 JAN 1936, married 23 MAR 1954, Johnny T. Umphries.

- 557. i Rhonda Gail Umphries born 21 JAN 1955.
- 558. ii Regina Gae Umphries born 28 SEP 1957.
 - iii Lisa Jonette Umphries born 20 JAN 1969, married 24 JAN 1987, Charles David Adamson.

337. Donald James Souter born 30 MAY 1934, married 05 DEC 1952, Amanda E. Beavers, born 23 MAY 1935.

Children:

- 559. i Donald Richard Souter born 09 OCT 1953.
- 560. ii James Edward "Eddie" Souters born 07 MAY 1956.
- 561. iii Renda Elizabeth Souters born 03 Jul 1959.
- 338. Relca Ann Souter married Brooks Washburn, buried: Conway, Arkansas. Children:
 - 562. i Tahnya Washburn.
 - ii Brock Washburn.
- 339. Harry Alvin Hamiter Jr. born 29 JUL 1925, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 30 DEC 1951, in Maxxon, Roberson Co., N.C., Louise Daisy Duncan, born 13 MAR 1930, Maxxon, Roberson Co., N.C., Baptized: Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of Ira Wyche Duncan and Julia Harriett Smith). Harry died 02 AUG 1984, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 04 AUG 1984, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

Children:

- i Rhett David Hamiter born 26 JUN 1957, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 29 DEC 1990, in Gulfport, Mississippi, Catherine Moffat, born 08 JUL 1960.
- ii Todd Michael Hamiter born 14 APR 1962, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 22 APR 1989, in Greenbay, Wisconsin, Mary Aletha O'Callaghan, born 05 SEP 1958, Grand Forks, North Dakota., (daughter of William Jude O'Callaghan and Mary Ann Phelps).
- 340. George Herman Hamiter Jr. born 07 JAN 1927, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: Brangeburg, Brangeburg Co., S.C., married 30 JUN 1949, in McBee, South Carolina, Alice Kerr, born McBee, South Carolina, Baptized: Brangeburg, Brangeburg Co., S.C.

Children:

- 563. i Patricia Gail Hamiter born 16 MAR 1951.
- 564. 11 Donna Lynn Hamiter born 13 JAN 1954.
 - iii George Herman Hamiter III born 1967, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 341. Betty Rose Hamiter born 10 JAN 1928, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 28 NOV 1947, in Reformation Lutheran Church, Columbia, SC, Kenneth McCullum Joy, born 05 JUL 1924, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., died 26 NOV 1990, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

Children:

- 565. i Kenneth McCullum Joy Jr. born 30 NOV 1948.
- 566. ii GARY HAMITER JOY born 26 JAN 1950.
 - iii RANDY MARK JOY born 15 JAN 1953, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., FRANCIS NEAL, born 02 JUN 1950, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 567. iv KAREN GRACE JOY born 06 SEP 1956.
 - v GLEN CAMERON JOY born 18 JAN 1962, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 342. John Travis Hamiter born 12 AUG 1933, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married (1) ?- ___ 1957, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Dorris Self, married (2) BARBARA MORRIS, married (3) 21 MAY 1975, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., CHRISTINE ELKIN, born 26 APR 1920. John died 27 JUN 1984, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 29 JUN 1984, Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

Children by Dorris Self:

- i WILLIAM SEABROOK HAMITER born 01 MAY 1952, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 568. ii MICHAEL COLE HAMITER born 09 DEC 1955.
 - iii TERRY MARIE HAMTER born 01 MAY 1957, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
 - iv TRACY LEE HAMITER born 01 MAY 1957, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 343. Julie Edwina Hamiter born 11 FEB 1937, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: 23 MAR 1937, Reformation Lutheran Ch., Columbia, S.C., married 15 FEB 1969, in Redemer Lutheran Church, Newberry, S.C., Walton James McLeod III., born 30 JUN 1937, Walterboro, Colleton, County, S.C., Baptized: nr. Little Mountain,

- Children:
 - i Walton James McLeod IV. born 27 OCT 1978, nr. Little Mountain, Newberry Co., S.C., Baptized: OB DEC 1978, Holy Trinity Lutheran Ch., Lt. Mt., S.C.
- 344. David L. Hamiter born 03 OCT 1943, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: 27 NBV 1943, Reformation Lutheran Ch., Columbia, S.C., married (1) 11 NBV 1968, in Campen, Kershaw Co., S.C., Fredna AnnGell Darby, born 13 DEC 1946, Newberry Co., S.C., (daughter of Fred C. Darby and Elizabeth Hair) married (2) 08 AUG 1970, in Greenville, Greenville Co., S.C., Johanna Christine Hall, born 09 APR 1948, Southern Pines, Rowand Co., N.C., Baptized: 08 AUG 1970, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of Lansing Tumulty Hall and Elizabeth E. Eberle) married (3) 11 SEP 1988, in Ashland Methodist Church, Columbia S.C., Susan Holland Kibler, born 02 JUN 1946, Morganton, Burke Co., N.C., (daughter of Michael Benedict Kibler Jr. and Murtis Margaret Blackwell).

Children by Johanna Christine Hall:

i David Lloyd Hamiter II born 20 JAN 1972, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

Ninth Generation

345. Bessie Hayes born 11 AUG 1898, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Robert Dale, born 1958. Bessie died 1981, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

Children:

- 569. i John Wesley "J W" Dale.
- 570. ii Harold Dan "Buddy" Dale.
- 571. iii Ruby Lee Dale.
- 572. iv Billy Udell Dale.
- 573. v Bobby Joe Dale.
- 574. vi Ola Mae Dale born 23 DEC 1920.
- 575. vii Wanda Ruth Dale born 15 DEC 1927.
- 346. John Ira "Johny" Hayes born 24 JAN 1901, married (1) Ruth Martin, married (2) 26 DEC 1934, Lena Leora Wood, born 08 DEC 1908, married (3) 1944, Marie Mullens, born 1910, died JAN 1987. John died 1966.

Children by Lena Leora Wood:

- 576. 1 Mary Nell Hayes born 23 JUN 1936.
- 577. ii John Burton Hayes born 21 MAR 1938.

Children by Marie Mullens:

- iii Leonard Roy "Bucky" Hayes.
- 347. Sidney W. Hayes born 12 NOV 1910, married Alma Britt, born 30 JUN 1909, died 02 MAY 1981, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County,. Sidney died 01 AUG 1982, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 578. i Janie Mauvaneen Britt born 19 SEP 1927.
- 579. ii Alma Jo Britt born 25 JUN 1935.
- 580. iii Richard Martin Britt born 17 JAN 1948.
- 346. Sidney Mable Bigelow born 28 JUL 1907, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 24 DEC 1925, Herchell Taylor, born 31 AUG 1907. Sidney died 06 SEP 1985, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 581. i Olen Willis Taylor born 16 JUN 1927.
- 582. li Betty Jean Taylor born 09 BCT 1929.
- 583. iii Willie Donald Taylor born 08 FEB 1936.
- 349. Elbert Jordon Bigelow born 31 MAY 1913, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Viola Mae Lindsey, born 18 JAN 1918, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Elbert died 14 MAR 1990, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

children:

- 584. i Shirley Jean Bigelow born 23 JUL 1945.
- 585. ii James Winfield Bigelow born 11 APR 1949.

- 350. Marjorie Josephin Bigelow born 01 SEP 1923, married (1) Orville Franklin Kyle, born 02 OCT 1921, died 08 MAY 1951, married (2) Theodore Richard Franklin. Children by Orville Franklin Kyle:
 - 586. i Jimmy Deran Kyle born 12 FEB 1944.
 - 587. ii Frank Chesley Kyle born 21 APR 1945.
 - 588. iii Mary Jo Kyle born 30 NOV 1949.
 - Children by Theodore Richard Franklin:
 - iv Richard Lynn Franklin born 24 APR 1954, married Christina Clark, born 16 JAN 1958.
 - v Bruce Douglas Franklin born 14 JUN 1958.
- 351. Hughlon Orvis Nipper born 23 SEP 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Maureen Bridges, born 30 SEP 1918. Hughlon died 07 FEB 1993, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.

- 589. i Robert Owen Nipper born 23 FEB 1942.
- 590. ii John Marvin Nipper born 22 JUN 1944.
- 591. iii Joseph William Nipper born 09 DCT 1946.
- 352. Vernice Payne born 29 JUL 1906, married 11 AUG 1928, in Columbia County, Arkansas, William Fred Scott, born 25 DEC 1903, died 26 APR 1982, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery. Welcom.

Children:

- 592. i Danny D. Scott born 16 OCT 1929.
- 593. ii Billie Jane Scott born 17 OCT 1930.
- 594. iii Donald Frederick Scott born 28 AUG 1940.
- 353. Gertie Mae Payne born 03 NOV 1910, Columbia County, Arkansas, married William Ollie Timmons, born 17 FEB 1909, died 21 NOV 1979, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Gertie died 15 DEC 1988, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

Children:

- 595. i Bonnie Jean Timmons born 05 SEP 1930.
- 596. ii Patricia Ann Timmons born 25 MAY 1941.
- 354. Lima "Bit" Payne born 02 DEC 1914, married Ova D. Haynes, born 25 DEC 1918. Children:
 - 597. i Terry Dee Haynes born 09 DEC 1939.
 - 598. li Linoa Sue Haynes born 22 NOV 1944.
- 355. Dorothy Louise Payne born 23 APR 1921, married Carl Hulen Maples, died SEP 1967.

Children:

- 599. i Carlton Ray Maples born 17 APR 1945.
- 356. Hazel Oris Nipper born ABT 1915, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Daniels.

Children:

- i Danny Daniels.
- 357. Ernestine Nipper born ABT 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married James P. Halpert.

Children:

- i Jimmy Halpert.
- ii Susan Halpert.
- 358. Mary Marie Jordan born 1904/1905, Buena Vista, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Clint Formby.

Children:

- i Ursell Formby married Marcella Pearce.
- 600. ii Wendell Formby.
- 601. iii Clell Denmon Formby born 02 JUL 1927.

359. Mary Effie Nipper born 30 JUL 1904, Buena Vista Township, Columbia

Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Melba Lee Murphy married Jimmy Dale Willis.
- 360. Thomas Dwight Nipper born 17 OCT 1909, Bunea Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 15 APR 1933, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Opal Bernice Johnson, born 04 FEB 1915. Thomas died 12 OCT 1983, buried: Philadelphia Methodist Church Cemetery, C.

Children:

- 602. i Gloria Jean Nipper born 25 NOV 1934.
- 603. ii Nelda Joyce Nipper born 14 AUG 1936.
 - iii Jerry Wendell Nipper born 21 JUL 1939.
- 604. iv Wanda June Nipper born 14 APR 1941.
- 361. Audie Merlyn Nipper born 25 JAN 1929, married 01 MAR 1945, Sylvester 0'6lee, born 14 MAR 1919, died 19 MAR 1969.

Children:

- 605. i Richard Thomas O'Glee born 22 MAY 1946.
 - ii Allen Lee O'Glee born 07 FEB 1948, died 13 MAR 1967, Haughton, Louisiana.
 - iii Joan Renee O'Glee born 29 APR 1953, married 14 MAR 1982, Glenn Bryan LaBorde.
- 362. Ina Elizabeth Bigelow born 12 FEB 1905, Buena Vista Townshio, Columbia County, Ar, married Jasper Porter "James" Green, born 03 OCT 1903. Ina died 12 NOV 1970.

Children:

- 606. i Vera Minnie Green born 15 JUL 1924.
- 607. 11 Vesta Inez Green born 26 JUN 1926.
- 608. iii Verna Louise Green born 03 FEB 1928.
- 363. Annie Mae Bigelow born O6 FEB 1907, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Dewey Nelson Williams, born 25 APR 1900, Louisiana, (son of James H. Williams and Della E. Merritt) died O8 NOV 1980, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans. Annie died 30 MAY 1989, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans.

Children:

- 609. i Idelle Eugenia Williams born 01 AUG 1928.
- 610. ii Peggy Ann Williams born 13 AUG 1937.
- 364. Binnie Vivian Nipper (See marriage to number 224.).
- 365. Glen Eddie Nipper born 06 JUL 1921, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Marie Martin, married (2) Patsy Lavern Horn.

Children by Marie Martin:

- i Sandra Jane Nipper born 22 SEP 1947.
- ii Curtis Lynn Nipper born 25 OCT 1954, died 28 OCT 1954.
- 611. iii Judy Kathleen Nipper born 19 JUL 1959.
- 366. Thomas William Nipper born 29 JUN 1927, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Christine Hardy, born 20 DEC 1922.

Children:

- i Thomas William "Bill" Nipper born 06 OCT 1946.
- 367. Joseph Edward "Buster" Nipper born 20 NOV 1912, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Georgia Syble Hayes, born 10 DEC 1918. Children:
 - 612. i George Edward Nipper born 25 JUL 1945.
- 368. Cleo Prebble Nipper (See marriage to number 269.).
- 369. Fannie Iris Nipper born 01 DEC 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Tom Parham.

Children:

i Roy Lee Parham born 02 JUL 1947.

- 370. Peggy Lou Nipper born 30 AUG 1931, married Joe Clendenning. Children:
 - 613. i Jo Ann Clendenning born 18 APR 1951.
 - ii Judy Lynn Clendenning born 21 SEP 1953, died 12 OCT 1985.
- 371. Marjorie Audna Nipper born 08 FEB 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 06 SEP 1934, Daniel Raley Keith, born 07 FEB 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas. Marjorie died 17 JUL 1979, buried: Macidonia Cemetery, Macidonia, Columbia Co.

- i John Douglas Keith born 06 SEP 1935, died 01 APR 1936.
- 614. ii Lyndell Weldon Keith born 07 FEB 1939.
- 615. iii James Daniel Keith born 12 JAN 1941.
- 616. iv Jerry Wayne Keith born 19 AUG 1942.
- 617. v William Craig Keith born 21 DEC 1956.
- 372. Weldon A. "Bo" Nipper born 04 FEB 1922, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 16 AUG 1947, Emilie Marie Kilpatrick, born 02 JUL 1923.
 - 618. i Weldon Allen Nipper born 31 AUG 1949.
 - 619. ii Belinoa Kay Nipper born 08 MAR 1952.
 - 620. iii Nancy Carol Nipper born 10 FEB 1954.
 - 621. iv Steven Glen Nipper born 03 OCT 1955.
- 373. Doris Dean Nipper born OCT 1920, married Aevin Sparks Wellborn, born O2 APR 1911, died 1980. Doris died O8 NOV 1979.

Children:

Children:

- i Aevin Sparks Wellborn Jr. born 07 NOV 1954.
- 622. ii Pamela Lucinda Wellborn born 07 NOV 1954.
- 374. Bobbie Lois Nipper born 09 FEB 1928, married Troy Edward Boyd, born 03 MAY 1923. Bobbie died 1988.

Children:

- 623. i Troy Edward Boyd Jr. born 11 AUG 1949.
- 624. ii Susan Dione Boyd born 28 DEC 1953.
 - iii Charles Robert Boyd born 18 APR 1957, married Kathleen Rosemary Gatti, born 29 MAR 1959.
 - iv Sallie Marie Boyd born 28 JUL 1960, married Ronald Glen Norwood, born 24 MAY 1956.
- 375. James Larwood Nipper born 04 FEB 1927, married Maudie Mae Redmond. Children:
 - i Martha Nipper born 30 JUN 1956.
 - ii Joe Lindsey Nipper born 25 MAY 1958.
- 376. Mary Asta Nipper born 17 APR 1948, married George Burke Jefferson III. Children:
 - i Mary Ann Jefferson born 17 APR 1948.
 - ii George Burke Jefferson born 07 DEC 1951.
 - iii Rebecca Jane Jefferson born 26 JUN 1955.
- 377. Salene Nipper born OS DEC 1921, married 15 APR 1944, Flave Joseph Carpenter.

- 625. i Dianne Carpenter born 21 OCT 1948.
- 626. ii Jan Carpenter born 12 JAN 1953.
 - iii Flave Joseph Carpenter Jr. born 10 DEC 1957.
- 378. Louise Nipper born 30 OCT 1925, married Jay W. Cain. Children:
 - i Linda Cain born 12 SEP 1948.
 - ii Stephen J. Cain born 11 JUL 1952.
 - iii Charles M. Cain born 21 JUL 1956.
- 379. Zada Florence Nipper born 30 APR 1906, Buena Vista Township, Columbia

- Williams, born 06 FEB 1897, Louisiana, (son of Thomas M. Williams and Nancy Virginia) died 06 DEC 1982, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans. Zada died 09 AUG 1968, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans. Children:
 - 627. i Snowden Leonard Williams born 10 JUN 1924.
 - ii Virginia Williams born 14 SEP 1937, married Reginold Deem.
 - iii Marion Lee Williams born 12 NOV 1937, married Mary Ann Pikee.
- 380. Elva D. Nipper born 03 DCT 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married DEC 1926, in Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Luther Brooks Franks, born 08 JAN 1906, died 15 JAN 1987, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children:
 - 628. i Martha Sue Franks born 30 AUG 1927.
 - 629. ii Betty Lou Franks born 13 JAN 1931.
 - 630. iii Luther Brooks Franks Jr. born 30 DEC 1932.
 - 631. iv Joel Parker Franks born 24 UCT 1934.
 - v Sarah Ann Franks born 04 DEC 1936.
 - 632. vi Jimmy Lamarr Franks born 29 MAY 1939.
 - vii Tony Doss Franks born 31 MAY 1941, died 14 AUG 1962, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - 633. viii Linda Kay Franks born 26 JUL 1943.
 - 634. 1x Rebecca Jane Franks born 02 APR 1947.
 - x Dickie Ray Franks born 08 MAR 1948.
- 381. Sam Delton Nipper born ABT 1918, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Clarice Taylor.

- 635. i Patricia Dianne Nipper.
- 636. ii David Lynn Nipper born 29 JAN 1944.
- 382. Jessie Mae Nipper born 03 JUN 1903, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Francis Marion Norwood, born 05 JAN 1900.

Children:

- 637. i Norma Dean Norwood born 29 NOV 1929.
- 638. ii Wendell Gorman Norwood born 19 AUG 1935.
- 639. iii Quetrelle Norwood born 06 JAN 1937.
- 363. Eunice Nipper born 12 MAY 1906, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Ashford Carver, born 04 GCT 1908.

Children:

- 640. i Bobby Lynn Carver born 09 AUG 1929.
- 641. ii Toye Zuane Carver born 15 JUL 1932.
- 642. iii Larry Wayne Carver born 25 APR 1936.
- 384. Connie Nipper born 22 APR 1909, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Frances Dodson, born 05 AUG 1919.

Children:

- i Martha Nipper born 21 FEB 1950, married David Godwin, born 15 NDV 1942.
- 643. ii Conrad Gene Nipper born 22 MAR 1953.
- 385. Ussery Harvey Nipper born 06 JAN 1911. Columbia County, Arkansas, married Erma Edna Dodson, born 26 AUG 1911. Ussery died 13 JAN 1983, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky MoundColumbia Cou.

Children:

644.

- i Iwana Sue Dodson Nipper (adopted).
- ii Melvin Dwain Nipper born 17 AUG 1940.
- 386. Aurelious "Jack" Nipper born 09 NOV 1912, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Thelma A. Ford, born 04 OCT 1914. Aurelious died 30 SEP 1983, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - Children:
 i Anita Louise Nipper born 17 NOV 1941.
- 387. Sterling Nipper born 17 UCT 1914, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1)

Weyford, born 29 MAR 1929.

Children by Dorothy Lee Christie:

646. ii Mona Kay Nipper born 10 OCT 1943.

388. Verbal Nipper born 31 JUL 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Arthur Barge, married (2) William "Pete" Datrey.

Children by Arthur Barge:

647. i Mildred Barge born 27 SEP 1938.

389. Verdie Nipper born 31 JUL 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Preston West, married (2) Gene Denniis, born 29 APR 1919.

Children by Preston West:

648. i Cora Nell "Dolly" West born 23 AUG 1935.

- ii Pierce M. "Sonny" West born 03 AUG 1937, married Martha Tullos, born 05 JUL 1945.
- iii Morris Callder West born 29 SEP 1939, married Mary Jane Allen, born 06 MAR 1940.
- 649. iv Homer Douglas "Dee" West born 24 JAN 1943.
- 650. v Rachel West born 06 MAR 1946.
- 390. Linnie Idelle Nipper born 03 APR 1915, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married George Virgil McWilliams.

Children:

- 651. i Morris Hampton McWilliams born 12 MAY 1933.
- 652. ii Judith Ann McWilliams born 27 SEP 1937.
- 391. Joel Bemis Nipper born 16 SEP 1908, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Francis Moss Hines, born 22 AUG 1905, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 10 APR 1974, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa. Joel died 01 SEP 1987, buried: Sharmen Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansa.

Children:

- 653. i Betsy Ann Nipper born 12 APR 1930.
- 654. ii Sylvia June Nipper born 12 MAY 1932.
- 655. iii Van Afton Nipper born 12 JUL 1934.
- 656. iv Nettie Jame Nipper born 10 DEC 1936.
- 657. v Victor Harlen Nipper born 05 AUG 1939.
- 392. Mable Corrine Nipper born 27 OCT 1914, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Sam Hall, born 1913.

Children:

- 658. i Harvey Gene Hall born 1944.
- 659. ii Brenda Hall born 1946.
- 393. Orris Wilbourne Nipper born 14 MAY 1921, married Mary Jean Finch, born 01 NOV 1923.

Children:

- 660. i Stephen Lindall Nipper born 10 JAN 1949.
- 661. ii Betsy Jean Nipper born 01 SEP 1950.
- 662. iii Scott Madison Nipper born 02 OCT 1957.
- 394. Bonnie Jean Nipper born 25 MAR 1926, married John Richard "Bo" Keith. Children:
 - i John Richard Keith Jr..
 - ii Paul Bryan Keith.
- 395. Elizabeth Ann Nipper born 04 JUN 1934, married Travis Jackson Farrar, born 21 NOV 1932.

Children:

- i Karen Elizabeth Farrar born 01 SEP 1954.
- 396. Arkie Monroe Knight born 26 JAN 1901, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Ruth Robinson, born 06 JUL 1905, died 06 SEP 1927, married (2) Jessie Nutt, born 28 AUG 1907, died 26 JAN 1986. Arkie died 12 AUG 1974.

Children by Ruth Robinson:

GET - Compate the Market bear 10 NEC 1008

- Children by Jessie Nutt:
 - ii Arkie Monroe Knight Jr. born 21 FEB 1929, married Jeanine McDonald, born 20 FEB 1929.
 - 664. iii George Granam Knight born 01 FEB 1936.
- 397. William Newton Fay Knight born 14 MAY 1905, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Virgie Hunt, born 02 FEB 1910, died 1991.

- 665. i Opal Faye Knight born 24 JUL 1926.
- 396. Ollie Velma Johnson born 25 NOV 1903, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Otis Allen Franks Sr., born 08 JAN 1900, died 25 OCT 1977, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia Mem, Magnolia, Columbia County, Ar. Ollie died 24 DEC 1983, Columbia County, Arkansas, buried: Magnolia Memorial Cemetery, Magnolia, Colu.

Children:

- 666. i Alma Jean Franks born 15 OCT 1926.
- 667. ii Willie Saline Franks born 29 OCT 1928.
- 668. iii Otis Allen Franks Jr. born 09 NOV 1932.
- 399. Vesta Johnson born 01 FEB 1905, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married John Withe Hardy, born 11 APR 1902, died 03 JAN 1965, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Vesta died 06 JAN 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 669. i Virginia Hardy.
 - ii Gary Hardy married Carol ____.
 - iii Wilma Jean Hardy born 13 NOV 1927, died 04 MAY 1931, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
 - iv John Burgess "Bo" Hardy born 02 SEP 1936, married Peggy Maness. John died 17 APR 1985, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.
- 400. Harold Lloyd Johnson born 08 DEC 1906, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Marie Fields, born 19 JAN 1912. Harold died 04 JUN 1968, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Harold Lloyd Johnson Jr.. married Jan French.
- 401. Emma Orene Johnson born 16 JAN 1910, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Cecil Overton Whitlow, born 26 JUL 1909, died 08 JAN 1978, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Emma died 11 DEC 1983, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 670. i Linda Fern Whitlow born 20 APR 1941.
- 671. ii Sandra Kay Whitlow born 06 MAR 1946.
- 672. iii Stanley Michael Whitlow born 09 MAY 1946.
- 402. Alma William Johnson born 04 MAY 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Laura Dorothy Whitehead, born 24 APR 1916. Alma died 12 FEB 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- 673. i Alma Newton Johnson born 03 JAN 1935.
- 674. ii Sylvia Yvonne Johnson born 83 AUG 1937.
- 403. Clydie Mae Johnson born OS SEP 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Charlie Elvis Thornton, born O2 DEC 1917, Arkansas, (son of James O. Thorton and Bessie L. ____).

- i Valeria Sue Thornton born 11 OCT 1939, died 06 MAY 1984, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 675. ii Marilyn Lee Thornton born 10 DEC 1941.
- 676. iii Judy Kathlyn Thornton born 22 APR 1945.
- 404. Edmond Newton "Eddie" Johnson born 30 OCT 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Doris Whaley, born 02 MAR 1923.

Cnildren:

- i Gil Eddie Johnson born 29 SEP 1951. ii Gwen Eileen Johnson born 12 NOV 1958.
- iii Gaye Lynn Johnson born 28 APR 1960.
- 405. Robert Ernest Johnson born 17 FEB 1925, married Janice Louise Camp, born 17

Children:

NOV 1928. Robert died 1991.

- 677. i Tony Marvin Johnson born 19 OCT 1947.
- 678. ii Paula Ann Johnson born 10 JUL 1952.
 - iii Robin Elaine Johnson born 04 OCT 1955.
- 406. Eiland Knight born 19 DEC 1909, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 07 DEC 1935, Stella Idelle Waggonner, born 01 NOV 1914.

Children:

- i Kay Eland Knight born 01 NOV 1938.
- ii Max Sheldon Knight born 14 MAR 1944.
- iii Jay Lynn Knight born 18 NOV 1953, married Debbie McQuen. Jay died 17 NOV 1977. buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 407. Deuart Vance Knight (See marriage to number 255.).
- 408. Curtis Knight born 17 DEC 1911, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 16 APR 1938, Evangeline Opal Souter, born 02 DEC 1914, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans, (daughter of William Floyd Souter and Allie Wallis) died 22 FEB 1977, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children:
 - 679. i Carl Wallis Knight born 04 SEP 1944.
- 409. Glen Knight born 03 DEC 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married 23 DEC 1934, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Gladys Lurline Fields, born 21 SEP 1917. Glen died 30 DEC 1990, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Harold Floyd Knight born 11 MAY 1936, died 22 JAN 1944, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.
- 680. ii Patsy Jean Knight born 13 SEP 1938.
- 410. Rufus "Bud" Knight born 19 MAR 1919, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Shirley Markham, born 04 MAR 1926. Rufus died 07 MAR 1983. Children:
 - 681. i Nancy Jame Knight born 15 JUL 1946.
 - 682. ii Betty Ann Knight born 21 JUL 1949.
 - 683. iii Martha Sue Knight born 17 NOV 1954.
- 411. Lynn Knight born 21 JUL 1924, married Lorene Chafin, born 21 JAN 1929... Children:
 - 684. i Evelyn Ann Knight born 02 MAR 1952.
- 412. Morris Arnold Knight (See marriage to number 272.).
- 413. Dodd Knight born 17 MAY 1934, married Gloria Jean Nipper, born 25 NOV 1934, (daughter of Thomas Dwight Nipper and Opal Bernice Johnson).

Children: i Mark Dodd Knight.

- 414. Betty Jo Phillips married Horace Stewart.
 - Children: 686. i Susan Stewart.

685.

- 687. ii Donna Stewart.
 - iii Romald D. Stewart.
 - iv James Barry Stewart.
- 415. Harold Leahman Phillips born 21 NBV 1915, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Mable Iris Brady, born 10 MAY 1919.

- 688. i Harold Michael Phillips born 14 JAN 1945. 689. ii Warna Catherine Phillips born 18 JUL 1947.
- 416. James Alvis Phillips born &3 NOV 1917, Buena Vista Tyownship, Columbia County, Ar, married Mary Edith Yates, born OB MAR 1929.

- 690. i Mary Eva Phillips born 13 JUL 1957.
- 417. Shefton Willie Camp born 07 FEB 1899, Buena Vista Townshil, Columbia County, Ark, married Lola Dodson, born 31 DEC 1919. Shefton died 09 OCT 1926, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark.

Children:

- 691. i Orland Francois Camp born 06 MAY 1937.
- 692. ii Shelby Joyce Camp born 19 SEP 1939.
- 693. iii Dyanne Camp born 26 AUG 1941.
- 416. Helen Lois Camp born 14 DEC 1917, Buena Vista Township, Columbia County, Ark, married Willie Henry Hicks, born 28 AUG 1909.

Children:

- 694. i Delma Jean Hicks born 12 MAY 1938.
- 419. Pansy Jean Camp born 02 MAR 1920, married Merlin Waco Maness, born 27 JUL 1920, died 03 MAR 1983. Pansy died 02 JAN 1974.

Children:

- 695. i Betty Sue Maness born 25 AUG 1940.
- 696. ii Samuel Gene Maness born 12 AUG 1943.
- 697. iii Barbara Grace Maness born 17 SEP 1945.
- 698. iv Jimmy Waco Maness born 02 DEC 1959.
- 420. Hugh Thomas Camp born 01 SEP 1922, married 10 OCT 1942, Marvie Dee Maness, born JUL 1928.

Children:

- 699. i John Thomas Camp born 25 JUL 1944.
 - ii Terry Don Camp born 18 FEB 1947.
- 421. Gwen Farris Story born 04 AUG 1923, married 16 DEC 1942, Lozelle Campbell, born 11 AUG 1923.

Children:

- 700. i Max Jeral Story born 20 AUG 1942.
- 701. ii Gwen Therral Story born 07 SEP 1949.
- 702. iii Debra Ann Story born 09 JAN 1956.
- 422. William Carey Story born 30 APR 1931, married 03 FEB 1952, Avanell Willis, born 25 OCT 1932.

Children:

- i Pamela Gail Story born 03 DEC 1954.
- ii Philip Cary Story born 06 SEP 1959, married Terri Beth Sapp, born 04 OCT 1961.
- iii William Paul Story born 03 JUL 1964.
- 423. Francis Jane Snider born 03 SEP 1940, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 10 OCT 1958, in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Gerald Talley Stringer.

Children:

- i Lois Annina Stringer born 16 AUG 1959, married Tim Evans.
- ii Vivian Eliizabeth Stringer born 12 OCT 1961, married Jim Gambill.
- 424. John Travis Snider Jr. born AUG 1945, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 1963, in Emerson, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Martha Christine Butler, born OCT 1945, Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, (daughter of Floyd Whaley Butler and Nadine Franks).

- 703. i Donna Catherine Snider born 17 DCT 1968.
 - ii Martha Ellen Snider born 22 SEP 1977, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

- 425. Durel Franks born 09 JUL 1924, married (1) Eula May Harper, married (2) Loise ____. Durel died 1993, Beaumont, Taxas, buried: Beaumont, Taxas. Children by Eula May Harper:
 - i Darlene Franks.
- 426. Bobby Daugherty born 03 OCT 1936, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married in Breaux Bridge, Louisiana, Shirly Breaux.

- 704. i Karen Ann Daugherty born 09 AUG 1956.
 - ii Jamie Alton Daugherty born 14 FEB 1958, married Vicky Strange.
 - iii Angela Lynn Daugherty born 06 DCT 1972.
- 427. Donald Daugherty born 09 NOV 1942, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Vicky Sisk.

Children:

- i Steven Daugherty born 27 AUG 1971.
- ii Scott Daugherty born 03 JUN 1974.
- 428. Bonnie Jean Bellar married ____ Curry.

Children:

- i Scott Curry.
- 429. Wilma Bellar married ____ Young.

Children:

- i Jimmy Young.
- 430. James Wilbur Benson born 24 DEC 1928, married Margie Waggoner, born 14 MAR 1927. James died 24 JUL 1977, buried: Springhill Cem, Springhill, Webster Parish. Children:
 - i Terry Benson married Christy Haynes.
 - 705. ii Judy Benson.
 - 706. iii Connie Benson.
 - iv John Wayne Benson born 20 JAN 1951, died 18 AUG 1988, buried: Springhill Cem, Springhill, Webster Parish.
- 431. Ida Maxine Benson born 07 JAN 1933, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 29 NOV 1950, Raymond Jack Collins, born 22 AUG 1930, died 11 JUL 1976, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

Children:

- 707. i Jacque Lawon Collins.
- 708. ii Linda Joy Collins.
- 709. iii Raymond Anthony Collins.
- 710. iv Stanly Walker Collins.
- 711. v David Collins.
- 432. Marion Elmer Middlebrooks born 28 OCT 1935, Cotton Valley, Webster, Louisiana, married Rosa Lee Leggett.

Children:

- i Sharon Middlebrooks.
- ii Curtis Middlebrooks.
- 433. Mable Faye Williams born 16 APR 1941, Cotton Valley, Webster, Louisiana, married 26 JUL 1958, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Alton Leron Hogue, born 03 JUL 1937, Rector, Arkansas.

Children:

- 712. i David Leron Hogue born 17 JUL 1959.
- 713. ii Earl Wayne Hogue born 26 AUG 1961.
- 714. iii Glenda Faye Hogue born 19 JAN 1964.
- 434. Virgil Glen Williams born 19 JUN 1943, Urania, LaSalle Parish, Louisiana, married 03 MAY 1969, in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas, Candace Lee Keil, born 29 SEP 1945, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, (Gaughter of Robert Keil and Gladys Proctor).

- 715. i Jennifer Lou Williams born 10 MAY 1970.
- 716. in Steven Glen Williams born 10 III 1971

- 435. Jesse Huey Williams born 18 OCT 1945, Urania, La Salle, Louisiana, married 14 SEP 1968, in Savanna, Georgia, USA, Lula LaFern Hucks, born 21 JAN 1944. Children:
 - i Karen Elizabeth Williams born 26 DEC 1971, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 31 MAY 1992, in granville, Ohio, USA, Daniel William Ellinger.
 - ii Mark Ryan Williams born 06 MAR 1976, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- 436. Donna Kay Williams born 16 NOV 1957, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 08 DEC 1973, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Charles Willis Couch, born 04 DEC 1956, Chicago, Illinois.

- i Michelle Rene Couch born 10 JUL 1975, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana.
- ii Jaime Charlene Couch born 23 MAR 1977, Springhill, Webster,
- iii Crystal Suzane Couch born 16 DEC 1978, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana.
 - iv Amber Kaye Couch born 24 JUN 1980, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana.
 - v Charles Davin Couch born 22 JAN 1985, Minden, Webster, Louisiana.
- 437. Billy Dwain Britt born 12 SEP 1938, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Betty Sue Andrews, married (2) 20 AUG 1977, Glenda Joyce Morris Easterling, born 07 JUL 1948. Billy died 16 APR 1993, buried: Macidonia Columbia Co.

Children by Betty Sue Andrews:

- 717. i Terry Delford Britt born 21 FEB 1961.
- · 438. Karen Delores Britt born 12 MAR 1956, married Mark Dodd Knight, (son of Dood Knight and Gloria Jean Nipper).

Children:

- i Pennie Renee Knight born 20 8CT 1976.
- ii Eric Shane Knight born 24 AUG 1980.
- 439. Rovilla Ann Henry born 09 MAR 1942, married (1) Jerry Joe Merritt, married (2) William Reeves.

Children by Jerry Joe Merritt:

- i Jerry Darryl Merritt born 14 OCT 1959, married Linda Murphy.
- ii Curtis Dewayne Merritt born 19 DEC 1961, married Lisa Freeman.
- iii Paul Henry Merritt born 29 APR 1964, married Dottie Folsom.
- 440. George Curtis Henry born 07 JUL 1944, married (1) 15 FEB 1965, Gennie Sue Crisp, married (2) 20 JUN 1983, Marvelle Wolfe.

Children by Gennie Sue Crisp:

- i Gayla Ann Henry.
- ii Don George Henry born 30 SEP 1970.
- 441. Martha Lois Henry born 25 JAN 1955, married Kenneth Ray Hughes. Children:
 - i Jason Brinton Hughes born 29 JAN 1975.
 - ii Brandon Scott Hughes born 16 OCT 1980.
- 442. Mildred Katherine Souter born 02 FEB 1930, married 22 SEP 1951, William H. Henneke.

- i Ann Henneke born 16 JUN 1952.
- ii Gaye Lynn Henneke born 20 NOV 1953.
- iii Jaye Rynn Henneke born 04 JUL 1955.
 - iv Bea Jan Henneke born OI NOV 1956.
 - v Gary Van Henneke born 14 JUL 1958.
- 443. Carolyn Burle Souter born 05 SEP 1932, married (1) Paul Little, married (2) 22 AUG 1960, Lawrence O'Leary.
 - Children by Paul Little:
 - i Philin Little M'Leary.

- ii Steven Little O'Leary born 11 AUG 1950.
- 444. Mary Ruth Souter born 12 APR 1926, married Hezi James Bussey. Children:
 - i Helen Susan Bussey born 18 NOV 1949.
 - ii Nancy Elizabeth Bussey born 22 JAN 1953.
- 445. Nancy Yvonne Souter born 10 APR 1931, married Samuel Thomas Allen III. Children:
 - i Samuel Thomas Allen IV born 28 MAR 1952.
 - 718. ii Catherine Souter Allen born 06 JUL 1954.
 - iii William Souter Allen born 02 SEP 1958.
- 446. Archie E. Kirkpatrick born 20 OCT 1909, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Lucille O. ____, born 26 OCT 1913.

- i John P. Kirkpatrick born 25 JUL 1933, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 17 APR 1992.
- 447. Evangeline Opal Souter (See marriage to number 408.).
- 448. James Ernest Souter born 30 AUG 1916, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arkans.

Children:

- 719. i Andrew Breck Souter.
 - ii Sherry Lynn Souter married ____ Nusko.
- 720. iii Cynthia Ann Souter.
- 721. iv Carole Denise Souter.
- 449. Alma Rene Souter born 05 JAN 1919, Dorcheat Township, Columbia County, Arka, married Otis Montgomery, born 04 JUL 1911.

Children:

- 722. i Zina Elaine Montgomery.
- 450. Alvin Weldon Souter born 02 DCT 1923, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 25 DEC 1946, Syble Whitehead, born 28 MAR 1925.

Children:

- i Teddy Alvin Souter.
- ii Tandy Grace Souter married David Lowery.
- 451. Arthur Harold Souter born 15 DEC 1927, married Gisele _____.
 Children:
 - 723. i Ray Albert Souter.
 - 724. ii Edith Gisele Souter.
- 452. Charles Latson Souter born 23 NOV 1930, married Patsy Hardy. Children:
 - 725. i James Latsonn Souter.
 - ii Pamela Kay Souter married ____ Hughes.
 - iii Lori Souter.
- 453. Floyd Voxne Souter born 28 NOV 1939, married 12 AUG 1961, Julia Ann Truesdale, born 09 FEB 1944.

Children:

- i James Gary Souter (adopted).
- ii Voxne Fletcher Souter.
- 454. Williard Lewis Pope born 17 APR 1923, married 14 JUL 1946, Martha Louise Nations, born 19 APR 1925.

- i Patricia Louise Pope born 26 JAN 1949, married MAR 1972, John Arthur Knesel.
- 726. ii Michael Lewis Pope born 20 FEB 1951.
 - iii Susan Emma Pope born 14 JUN 1953, married 26 JAN 1973, William Edward Lassiter.
 - iv Candra Vay Bone how 00 DIR 1954 mannied 29 TIM 1973 Mike Bruce.

in a substitution of the form of the form a factor of the form of

455. Harold Souter married Nita Parks.

Children:

- i Jonathan Souter.
- ii Jeremy Souter.
- 456. Johnnie Souter married Royce McMahen.

Children:

- i Wayne McMahen married Beverley Stuart.
- 457. Morris Hearn Dabbs (See marriage to number 326.).
- 458. Mary Ernestine Hearn married Lester Crews.

Children:

727. i Mike Crews.

728. ii Tommy Crews.

459. William Herman "Pete" Hearn married Phoebble Willis. Children:

729. i Yolanda Hearn.

460. Billy Hugh Hearn married Janet Brewer.

Children:

i Pam Hearn.

461. Doris Dean Hearn married "Small" Barnard.

Children:

730. i Ricky Barnard.

731. ii Diane Barnard.

462. Betty Ann Hearn married Jimmy Dalryample.

Children:

732. i Sharon Dalryample.

ii Stacey Dalryample married Clay Sandefur.

463. Elizabeth Pickler born 28 JAN 1921, married (1) ____ Cypert, married (2) Joe Curtis Bell Sr., died 08 JUL 1993, buried: McFarland Cem, Banks, Arkansas.

Children by ____ Cypert:

733. i LaJuana Rene Cypert.

ii Margaret Cypert married Danny Edens.

Children by Joe Curtis Bell Sr.:

iii Joe Curtis Bell Jr. died 26 FEB 1992, buried: Springhill Cem, Springhill, Webster Parish.

464. George Kilmer Pickler Jr. born 03 DEC 1923, Beaumont, Texas, married Ruby Carter.

Children:

i Ronald K. Pickler.

465. Gerald T. "Buck" Dudley born 03 OCT 1917, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 28 NOV 1937, Dorothy "Doris" Britt, born 01 JUN 1920. Gerald died 09 APR 1973, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

734. i Robert Lee Dudley.

466. Prudence Dudley born 01 NOV 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Doyle Helms.

Children:

- i Leland Helms.
- ii Dorothy Ann Helms.

467. Maureen Dudley born 29 AUG 1923, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Robert Britt.

- i Jeanie Britt.
- ii Robbie Britt.

468. Claudia Lee Dudley born 17 MAR 1925, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 20 MAR 1948, Joe Phillips.
Children:

i Joey Phillips.

469. William Thomas Horn born 10 DEC 1916, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Sedell Kino.

Children:

- i Terry Horn.
- ii Sharon Horn.
- 470. Dana Bernnard Horn born 15 SEP 1918, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Melba E. Daniel.

Children:

- i Donovan Horn.
- ii Lana Gwen Horn.
- iii David Horn.
- 471. Elsie Rae Pickler born 24 NOV 1919, Georgia Township, Columbia County, Arkansa, married (1) Shelley Clayton, married (2) Hoyt Maxey.

Children by Shelley Clayton:

- 735. i John Thomas Clayton.
 - ii Jennie Mae Clayton married ____ Bradley.
- 736. iii Harold Clayton.
- 472. Mary Elizabeth Pickler born 09 FEB 1928, El Dorado, Arkansas, married 26 NBV 1948. in Ferriday, Concordia Parish, Louisiana, James William Barnett Jr., born 09 OCT 1926, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Clay Pickler Barnett born 29 JUN 1959, New York City, Manhattan, New York.
- 473. Jay Sterling Clements born 1934, married Shirley McNeil. Children:

i Charlotte Ann Clements born 1955.

- ii Jay Sterling Clements Jr. born 1956, married Gena Renee Partain.
- iii Sharon Lea Clements born 1958, married Royce Thomason.
 - iv Kathy Lou Clements born 1960.
 - v Angela Marie Clements born 1963.
- 474. George Robert Stuart born 26 OCT 1938, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Judith Grigsby.

Children:

- 738. i George Robert Stuart II.
- 739. ii Vikki Stuart.

737.

- iii William Carson Stuart.
- 475. Lavelle Hughes Jr. born 15 OCT 1930, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Ellerene Malone, married (2) Billie ____.

Children by Ellerene Malone:

- 740. i Sherry Lynn Hughes.
 - ii Richard Hughes married Billie ____.
- 476. Charles Evans Hughes born 1936, married Kay Barham.

Children:

- i Greg Hughes.
- ii Stacie Hughes.
- 477. Nora Ann Knight born 22 JAN 1932, married (1) Billy Graham, married (2) James Lee Corcoran.

Children by Billy Graham:

- i Elwyn Deuart Graham born 03 MAR 1956, married Ramona Nations.
- 478. Eddie Ray Pickler born 27 OCT 1939, Columbia County, Arkansas, married

```
Children:
  741.
          i Karen Kay Pickler born 14 JAN 1957.
         li Eddie Renae Pickler born 05 JUN 1958.
  742.
  743.
         iii Lesa Ann Pickler born 28 JUN 1960.
479. George William Pickler born 14 MAY 1943, Columbia County, Arkansas, married
Lynda Kaye Bussey.
             Children:
           i Bradlev Pickler.
          ii Grant Pickler.
480. Mary Ann Pickler born 14 AUG 1946, Columbia County, Arkansas, married
Donald Elmore.
             Children:
           i Alan Elmore born 1976.
          ii Reed Elmore born 1981.
481. Paula Wayne Pickler born 06 AUG 1951, Springhill, Webster Parish,
Louisiana, married Larry Hugh Hadwin.
             Children:
           i Heath Monroe Hadwin born 1981.
482. Charles Hayes married Norma Hunt.
             Children:
           i Stormy Gale Hayes.
          ii Stanley Hayes.
         iii Russell Hayes.
483. Donald Franks married Betty Dilard.
            Children:
           i Kenny Franks.
          ii Danny Franks.
484. Billie Franks married Delwin Ross.
             Children:
  744.
          i David Ross.
          ii Wayne Ross.
         iii Sharon Ross.
485. Mary Elizabeth Green born 28 JUL 1934, married Jerry Crain.
             Children:
 745.
           i Michael Anthony Crain born 04 MAR 1957.
          11 Donna suzette Crain born 03 FEB 1961, married Jake Quale.
         iii Sandra Gayle Crain born 10 AUG 1963.
486. Monroe Clayton Green born 06 MAR 1936, married Patsy Evers.
             Children:
           i Tina Kene Green.
          ii Walter Dale Green born 18 AUG 1959, married Jeanna Wilson.
         ili Patricia Green born 01 SEP 1960.
  746.
487. Sue Ann Franks married Steve Bender.
             Children:
           i Donna Elizabeth Bender.
          ii Joshua Bender.
488. Elizabeth Kay Franks married Danny Key.
             Children:
           i Marcus Allen Key.
          ii Dana Elizabeth Key.
489. Eugene Theodore Boone born 15 SEP 1931, married 11 FEB 1956, Clarice Mary
Emma Chaltry, born 23 NOV 1935.
```

i Victoria Ioann Roome

ブムブ

Fields).

- 748. ii Charlene Marie Boone born 31 AUG 1957.
 - iii Kathleen Ann Boone born 07 DEC 1958, Munising, Michigan.
 - iv Nanette Nima Boone born 13 NOV 1961, Yokota, Japan, married Anthony Christopher Reeves.
 - v Cynthia Lee Boone born 30 JUN 1966, married 04 JUN 1982, Roger D. Burks.
 - vi Pricilla Louise Boone born 11 NOV 1969, Hickhan AFB, Hawaii, died 11 MAR 1976, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 490. Martha Christine Butler (See marriage to number 424.).
- 491. Brenda Carol Butler born 1949, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) James Pack, married (2) James Samples.

Children by James Pack:

- i Michael Allen Pack.
- 492. Frankie Geradine Chaffin born 18 APR 1931, married 1956, in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA, Lee Terrel Waters, born 19 DEC 1928, died 23 OCT 1978.

 Children:
 - i Lee Terrei Waters Jr..
 - 749. ii Janelle Waters born 10 DEC 1957.
 - 750. iii Janette Waters born 26 OCT 1959.
- 493. Helen Ruth Davis married J. Stultz.

Children:

- i Tonya Renee Stultz.
- ii Jamie Shay Stultz.
- 494. Cecil Fay Dumas born 16 APR 1930, married Gewaldine Elizabeth Colvin. Children:
 - 751. i Michael Lee Dumas.
 - 752. ii Kathy Elizabeth Dumas.
- 495. Billie Francille Dumas born 07 JUL 1931, married Dewey Burns. Children:
 - 753. i Rodney Charles Burns.
 - 754. ii Francees Kay Burns.
 - iii Anita Carolyn Burns married David Shananinger.
 - iv Richard Lomah Burns.
 - 755. v Teresa Diane Burns.
- 496. Dorothy Rae Dumas born 03 APR 1933, married Morris Campbell. Children:
 - 756. i Karan Sue Campbell.
 - ii Michelle Rae Campbell.
- 497. Lester Lamarr Dumas born 26 JAN 1936, married Sandra Formby. Lester died 24 JAN 1980.

Children:

- i Elisa Kaay Dumas.
- ii Stephen Lamarr Dumas.
- 498. Aubrey Gene Dumas born 16 AUG 1938, married Jean Smiley.

Children:

- i Becky Dumas.
- ii Gene Dumas.
- 499. Dewey Calvin Dumas born 07 JUL 1942, married Janice Little. Children:
 - 757. i Jenkin Dumas.
- 500. Emma Jean Souter born 06 DCT 1939, married Charles Everett, born 19 MAY 1934.

Children:

758. i Sharon Lynn Everett born 01 JAN 1962.

- 501. James Parker Souter born 09 MAY 1944, married Sarah Wooley. Children:
 - i Steven Ryan Souter born 14 JAN 1970.
 - ii Megan Alyssa Souter born 30 OCT 1974.
- 502. James Delles Franks born 27 JAN 1947, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 05 AUG 1976, in Conroe, Texas, USA, Polly Atwood Maddox, borr OB AUG 1955, Conroe, Texas.

- i Gary Edwin Franks born 26 APR 1978, Hamburg, Arkansas.
- ii Susan DeAnn Franks born 12 MAR 1981, Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas.
- iii Michael James Franks born 08 SEP 1983, Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas.
- 503. Paula Sharon Franks born 16 JAN 1950, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 26 JUL 1968, John William Hardy, born 09 JUL 1945, Taylor, Columbia, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Sherri Melissa Hardy born 02 JUL 1971, Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Kevin Brandon Hardy born 24 APR 1976, Atlanra, Texas.
- 504. Linda Kay Knight born 02 APR 1945, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 09 JUN 1966, Freddie Merrell Dison, born 25 JUL 1944.

Children:

- i Kristi Dianne Dison born 26 APR 1968.
- ii Brian Morrel Dison born 10 NOV 1971.
- iii Brent Allen Dison born 10 AUG 1983.
- 505. Reba Knight born 26 APR 1947, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 03 SEP 1965, Larry Wayne Beasley, born 07 JAN 1942.

Children:

- 759. i Terry Wayne Beasley born 12 JUL 1967.
 - 11 David Scott Beasley born 02 MAR 1973.
- 506. Dianne Knight born 13 SEP 1953, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 25 MAR 1976, Larry Dean Jones, born 06 JUL 1952.

Children:

- i Brandon Wayne Jones born 14 MAR 1979.
- ii Sara Lindsay Jones born 08 AUG 1983.
- 507. Darlinda Franks married Tommy Wood.

Children:

- i Jennifer Kay Wood born 27 OCT 1982.
- ii Sanatha Ann Wood born 11 FEB 1987.
- 508. David Wayne Franks born 21 APR 1957, married 24 MAY 1980, Royce Ann Criss. Children:
 - i Lauren Renee Franks born 11 NOV 1981.
- 509. Judy Lynn Franks born 03 MAR 1951, married 08 AUG 1971, Harold Wayne Hines, born 31 AUG 1952.

Children:

- i Jason Wayne Hines born 10 AUG 1974.
- ii Joshua Lynn Hines born 03 DEC 1976.
- iii Lindsay Erin Hines born 29 DEC 1981.
- 510. Sandy Franks born 15 SEP 1955, married 03 AUG 1975, Ronnie Harold Hanson, born 12 DEC 1954.

- i Shane Martel Hanson born 17 MAY 1977.
- ii Blake Hanson born 29 MAY 1987.
- iii Jordan Daniel Hanson born 26 SEP 1989.
- 511. Lucile Anne Schlatterer born 22 AUG 1945, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.,

- i Margaret Ann Copeland born 11 DEC 1964.
- 512. Alston Blazr Broom born 22 OCT 1909, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married O5 NOV 1932, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Mildred Lee Miller, born 07 APR 1910, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of George M______ Miller and Camelia _____ Cumpsty).

Children:

- i Richard Alston "Dick" Broom born 04 DEC 1947, Asheville, North Carolina, married 26 JUN 1971, in Chapel Hill, North Carolina, Sharon _____ Hagie.
- 513. Rupert James "James" McCormac Jr. born 05 MAR 1916, home, Dillon, Dillon Co., South Carolina, married 10 NOV 1940, in Horace Trailer's, (Probate Judge), Winnsbo, Mary Marjorie "Mary" Collins, born 06 OCT 1917, home, Fort Valley, Peach Co., Georgia, (daughter of Walton L. Collins and Elizabeth Ellender Glisson).

Children:

- 760. i Mary Elizabeth "Beth" McCormac born 12 MAR 1943.
- 761. ii Rupert James "Jim" McCormac III born 12 JUN 1945.
- 762. iii Donna Kathleen "Donna" McCormac born 09 DEC 1951.
- 514. William Claude "Claude" McCormack born 21 NOV 1918, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 03 OCT 1956, in Keith Norville's, off Shakespear, Richland, Alleene (no middle name) "Alleene" Ouzts, born 20 JUL 1923, home, Hamilton Road, Greenwood Co., South C, (daughter of Ralph (no middle name) Ouzts and Janie (no middle name) Rambo). William died 05 DEC 1978, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., buried: 07 DEC 1978, Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

Children:

- 763. i Michael Steven "Mike" McCormack born 23 JUL 1957.
- 764. ii Rex Angus "Rex" McCormack born 27 SEP 1959.
- 765. iii Mark Alan "Mark" McCormack born 02 MAR 1961.
 - iv Billy Blair "Billy" McCormick born 24 APR 1963, Providence Hosp., Columbia, Richland Co., S.
- S15. Katherine Alice Broom born O5 SEP 1914, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married O6 JUN 1934, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Andrew Jackson Oswald, born 30 JUN 1912, Winnsboro Road, Richland Co., South Caroli. Katherine died 11 JUL 1989, June O. Marsh's, Andy Hill Road, Richland, buried: Mt. Pleasant Metn, Richland Co., South Caro.

Children:

- 766. i Barbara June "June" Oswald born 30 SEP 1938.
- 767. ii Bruce Jackson Oswald born 06 MAR 1947.
- 516. John David "J.D." Weir Sr. born 23 AUG 1919, Charleston, Charleston Co., S.C., married 09 JUN 1944, in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, Catherine (no middle name) Lewis, born 02 OCT 1920, Y.G. Lewis' home, _______, (daughter of Young Grover "Y.G." Lewis and Sarah Lynn Millen).

Children:

- 768. i John David Weir Jr. born 24 AUG 1945.
 - ii Frank (no middle name) Weir born 02 AUG 1948, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, died 02 AUG 1948, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, buried: Beaver Creek Bap, Road S-20-18, Fairfield.
- 769. iii Donald Edward Weir born 19 NOV 1951.
- 517. Betty Lou "Betty" Philyaw born 04 NOV 1930, married 28 DEC 1951, in Shandon Presby., Columbia, Richland Co., So. Charles Albert "Charles" Weagly Jr., born 13 AUG 1929, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., (son of Charles Albert Weagly Sr. and Louise Kingman). Betty died 28 APR 1982, Kingsport?, Sullivan Co., Tennessee, buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, S.C.

- 770. i Christine Elizabeth "Chris" Weagly born 26 JUL 1952.
- 771. ii Charles Albert "Chuck" Weagly III born 02 SEP 1953.
- 772. iii Sharon Anne "Sharon" Weagly born 13 APR 1957.

518. Dedriche McKinstry "Dolly" "Charlie" Broo born MAY, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married £9 OCT 1949, in Sacred Heart Chp, Charleston, West Virgini, Anna Laura Batalini, born SEP, (daughter of Raymond Batalini).

Children:

- 773. i Dedriche McKinstry "Rick" Broome IV born 25 SEP 1950.
- 774. ii Pamela Ray Broome born 25 OCT 1951.
 - iii Deborah Ann Broome born 28 APR 1955.
 - iv Michell Jame Broome born 10 DEC 1958.
- 519. Vera Barber Shuford born 23 MAY 1914, Edgemont, Caldwell Co., North Carolina, married 16 AUG 1936, in Hickory, North Carolina, Gordon Eric Shuford Sr., born 16 JAN 1910, Hickory, North Carolina, (son of Jones Withers Shuford and Henrietta Settlemyre) died 20 DEC 1990, Granite Falls, North Carolina, buried: Hickory, North Carolina.

Children:

- 775. i Gordon Eric Shuford Jr. born 17 FEB 1943.
- 776. 11 David Wilson Shuford born 06 JUN 1948.
 - iii Peggy Kate Shuford born 04 MAY 1952, Hickory, North Carolina, died 30 APR 1988, Hickory, North Carolina, buried: Hickory, North Carolina.
 - iv Phyllis Karol Shuford born 04 MAY 1952, Hickory, North Carolina, died 22 NOV 1956, Hickory, North Carolina, buried: Hickory, North Carolina.
- 520. Thomas Wilson Shuford Jr. born 10 MAR 1916, Edgemont, Caldwell Co., North Carolina, married 18 AUG 1935, Chloe Blair, born 01 AUG 1916. Thomas died DEC 1990, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, buried: Lenoir, North Carolina. Children:
 - 777. i Sybil Shuford born 24 JAN 1937.
 - ii Thomas Wilson Shuford III born 24 JUL 1945.
- 521. Frances Jessie Shuford born 11 APR 1918, Hickory, Catawba Co., North Carolina, married 01 OCT 1939, Raymond LaMonte Cauble, born 03 NOV 1917. Children:
 - i Patricia Cauble born 03 MAR 1942.
 - 779. ii Sandra Cauble born 08 JUL 1943.
 - iii Lynne Cauble born 1946.
- 522. Michael Douglas Smith born 21 FEB 1949, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married (1) 01 DEC 1971, in Tampa, Florida, Judith Ellen Fernadez, married (2) 22 JUN 1984, in Point Pleasant, New Jersey, Linda Sue Polnemus, born 14 APR 1947, New Jersey. Children by Judith Ellen Fernadez:
 - i Stacie Diane Smith born 02 MAR 1972, Tampa, Florida.
 - ii Kenneth Douglas Smith born 03 JUN 1974, Tampa, Florida.
- 523. Charles Wiley Smith Jr. born 11 NOV 1950, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 27 JUN 1981, in Birmingham, Alabama, Sharon Jennings, born 15 OCT 1952, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children:

778.

- i Charles Wiley Smith III. born 31 OCT 1982, Alexander City, Alabama.
- ii Matthew Jennings Smith born 04 JUN 1984, Alexander City, Alabama.
- 524. Walter Hamiter Smith born 22 OCT 1952, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, married 26 JUL 1975, in Atmore, Alabama, Vickers Faircloth, born 27 SEP 1953, Atmore, Alabama. Children:
 - i Walter Hamiter Smith Jr. born 07 MAR 1976, Houston, Texas.
 - ii Laura Faircloth Smith born 19 SEP 1978, Hattisburg, Mississippi.
- 525. Elizabeth Ann Hamiter born 10 JAN 1959, Corpus Christi, Texas, married 07 JAN 1989, in Birmingham, Alabama, Allen Lee Ferguson, born 17 APR 1947, Birmingham, Alabama.

- i Lauren Dees Ferguson born 29 SEP 1991, Homewood, Alabama.
- 526. Joan Leslie Hamiter born 20 OCT 1958, Andalusia, Alabama, married 21 AUG 1977. in Rockdale. Texas. Ednic ! von Soloman. born 29 OCT 1957. Rockdale. Texas.

- i Cherylyn Elain Soloman born 23 AUG 1978, Cameron, Texas.
- ii Chelsey Edera Soloman born 05 OCT 1982, Rockdale, Texas, died 12 JAN 1983, Rockdale, Texas.
- iii Charity Elyse Soloman born 28 MAY 1988, Temple, Texas.
- 527. Jodie Louise Hamiter born 02 JUN 1966, Taylor, Texas, married 11 MAY 1984, in Cameron, Texas, Kelly Hilton Ballew, born 27 NOV 1963, Texas.

 Children:
 - i Kory Hilton Ballew born 12 NOV 1984, Temple, Texas.
 - ii Kristopher John Ballew born 29 SEP 1987, Fairfield, Texas.
 - iii Kary Phillip Ballew born 31 OCT 1988, Fairfield, Texas.
 - iv Kortney Alison Ballew born 20 JUN 1991, Mexia, Texas.
- 528. Harold Norman Colvin Jr. born 12 MAR 1961, Jacksonville, Florida, married O1 APR 1989, in Zwynesville, New York, Donna Del Signore, born 17 JUN 1962, Troy, New York.

Children:

- i John Tyler Colvin born 01 JUL 1990, Richmond, Virginia.
- 529. Malinda Evelyn Fischer born 10 OCT 1963, Birmingham, Alabama, married 12 AUG 1986, in Birmingham, Alabama, James Hatfield Lewis.

Children:

- i James Tyler Lewis born 04 DEC 1992, Birmingham, Alabama.
- ii Stewart Hatfield Lewis born 04 DEC 1992, Birmingham, Alabama.
- iii Evelyn Jennings Lewis born 04 DEC 1992, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 530. Stephen Allen Whaley born OS SEP 1950, married 16 JUN 1973, Patty Kay Liles, born O4 JUL 1949.

Children:

- i Jennifer Leigh Whaley born 23 MAR 1977.
- ii Ella Catherine Elizabeth Whaley born 25 JAN 1982.
- 531. Mitzi Smelser born 04 JUL 1952, married 07 MAY 1973, Jerry Wayne Walker, born 19 AUG 1949.

Children:

- i Wendy Leigh Walker born 26 APR 1974.
- ii Eric Wayne Walker born 16 OCT 1975.
- 532. Dorothy Jameson born 29 NOV 1937, married 07 JUL 1957, Walter Henry Morris, born 12 JAN 1934.

Children:

- i Belinda Denise Morris born 14 OCT 1959.
- 780. ii Walter Henry "Dub" Morris Jr. born 16 NOV 1961.
 - iii Douglas Wayne Morris born 12 JUL 1963.
- 533. Basil Douglas Jameson Jr. born 06 AUG 1945, married 12 AUG 1973, Mary McCormick, born 16 DEC 1948.

Children:

- i Mary Amanda Jameson born 05 JUN 1978.
- ii Jennifer Renee Jameson born 08 FEB 1982.
- 534. Mary Alice Bigelow born 03 NOV 1940, married 17 MAR 1961, Jerry Mosely, born 18 AUG 1939.

Children:

- 781. i Anthony Joe Mosely born 16 APR 1948.
 - ii Lance Gordon Mosely born 22 JAN 1962.
- 535. Anthony Joe "Tony" Bigelow born 16 APR 1948, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Paula Street. Anthony died 14 OCT 1979, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Piper Bigelow born 19 SEP 1972.
- ii Sean Bigelow born 03 JUL 1974.

FRE Union Units works to the Anima AR BOT 1000 committed (1) Due Pechanic Bone 19

JUL 1936, married (2) Judy Elzen.

Children by Sue Cochran:

i Harry Harlen McGee III.

782. ii Christi McGee born 18 SEP 1969.

537. Carla Harlene McGee born 03 OCT 1939, married 14 FEB 1963, Lonnie Johnson, born 21 OCT 1930.

Children:

- i Blake Johnson born 12 JUL 1964.
- ii Brant Johnson born 19 JUL 1966.
- 538. Billy Terrell Britt born 21 JUL 1934, married (1) Barbara Allison, born 14 AUG 1957, married (2) FEB 1955, Helen Mayes.

Children by Barbara Allison:

- 783. i Donna Britt born 02 JUN 1957.
- 784. ii Billie Rhonda Britt born 18 JUL 1959.
 - iii Billy Terrell Britt Jr. born 11 JUL 1975, died 01 JUN 1993, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children by Helen Mayes:
- 785. iv Loma Donette Britt born 02 JUN 1957.
- 539. DeEtte Britt born 30 MAY 1949, married 14 MAY 1958, Charles Douglas Evans, born 22 FEB 1931.

Children:

- i Cara Lynn Evans born 04 JUN 1968, died 14 JAN 1988, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia.
- 786. ii Aurolia Joyce Evans born 03 SEP 1969.
- 540. Barbara Ann Bigelow born 23 JAN 1946, married 07 AUG 1939, Arnolld Dear Lloyd, born 03 AUG 1939.

Children

- i Tammy 6. Lloyd born 21 MAY 1965.
- ii Michelle Rene Lloyd born 21 JUL 1969.
- 541. Rodney Bigelow born 16 SEP 1948, married 28 AUG 1970, Melinda Woodson, born 08 APR 1952.

Children:

- i Megan M. Bigelow born 11 SEP 1974.
- ii Brook Bigelow born 11 AUG 1976.
- 542. Donna Sue Bigelow born 07 JUL 1950, married 06 OCT 1967, Tommy D. Ewing, born 08 JAN 1947.

Children:

- i Steven Brandon Ewing born 03 SEP 1970.
- ii Kimberly Susanne Ewing born 27 OCT 1974.
- 543. Deborah Ann Bigelow born 17 MAR 1956, married 28 FEB 1974, Donald George Elam, born 05 OCT 1953.

Children:

- i Carol Renee Elam born 18 JAN 1977.
- ii Lisa Dianne Elam born 21 NOV 1978.
- iii Donna Deanne Elam born 21 MAR 1983.
- 544. Richard Terry Keith married Sherri Dyer.

Children:

- i Nicole Keith.
- ii Celeste Keith.
- 545. Celia Keith married "Dickie" Morris.

Children:

- i Russel Morris.
- ii Richard Morris.
- 546. Linda Karen Dabbs married "Mike" McConnell.

Children:

Buren McConnell

547. Larry Dabbs married Rita Kay McDonald. Children: i Brannon Dabbs. ii Shannon Dabbs. 548. Roger Souter married Cathy Hannah. Children: i Tracy Souter. ii Jeffery Souter. 549. Gary Lynn Souter married Deborah ____. Children: 1 Kyle Souter. ii Lindsey Souter. 550. Charles Raymond Souter born 28 DEC 1939, married Joanne ____, born 15 MAR 1944. Children: i Chris Souter. 551. Linda Carol Gustafson married Scott Minnech. Children: i Devin Scott Minnech. ii Benjamin Scott Minnech. 552. Thomas T. "Tommy" Souter Jr. born 28 NOV 1946, married Sue Blue. Children: i Cynthia Louise Souter. ii Linda Ann Souter. 553. Lawrence "Larry" Souter born 19 AUG 1957, married Donna Ortiz. Children: i Monique Renee Souter. 554. Edward Patrick "Eddie" Souter Sr. born 26 OCT 1960, married Janie ____. 1 Edward Patrick "Patrick" Souter Jr. . 555. Teresa Ann Casey born 29 SEP 1957, married Wayne Hatch. Children: i Kacie Ann Hatch born 25 AUG 1977. ii Duncan Wayne Hatch born 01 OCT 1980. 556. Deborah Louise "Debbie" Casey born 05 MAY 1962, married William "Bud" Quarles Jr. Children: i Erin Hannah Quarles born 02 APR 1989. ii William Seth Quarles born 11 AUG 1992. 557. Rhonda Gail Umphries born 21 JAN 1955, married Walter David "Red" Davidson. Children: i Lucas Davis Davidson born 03 OCT 1981.

556. Regina Gae Umphries born 28 SEP 1957, married William Charles "WC"

ii William Charles "Will" McBride Jr. born 13 JUL 1982.

i Laci Lynn McBride born 29 DEC 1979.

ii Robert Anderson "Robby" Souter.

559. Donald Richard Souter born 09 BCT 1953, married Rose Lopez.

McEride.

Children:

Children: i Jason Souter.

iii Laura Adele Smuter.

ii Zac McConnell.

- iv David Duane Souter.
- 560. James Edward "Eddie" Souters born 07 MAY 1956, married Mary Montgomery. Children:
 - i James Daniel Souters born 12 JUL 1983.
 - ii Stephen Edward Souters born 23 AUG 1985.
- 561. Renda Elizabeth Souters born 03 JUL 1959, married James Garrett.
 Children:
 - i Kristen Rene Garrett born 25 AUG 1980.
 - ii Alan Garrett born 10 JUN 1984.
- 562. Tahnya Washburn married Shawn Harris.

- i Ashley Brooke Harris.
- 563. Patricia Gail Hamiter born 16 MAR 1951, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Baptized: Orangeburg, Brangeburg Co., S.C., married 0? JUN 1972, in Orangeburg, Grangeburg Co., S.C., Louie L. Rosen.

Children:

- i George Hamiter Rosen born 29 AUG 1982.
- ii John Rosen born 16 APR 1989, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 564. Donna Lynn Hamiter born 13 JAN 1954, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., S.C., married 1973, in Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., S.C., Charles Taylor.

Children:

- i Heather Leigh Taylor born 22 JUL 1976.
- ii Erin Beth Taylor born 19 APR 1981.
- 565. Kenneth McCullum Joy Jr. born 30 NOV 1948, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 0? SEP 1975, in St. Peter's Catholic Ch., Columbia, S.C., Elizabeth Ann Robnett, born 11 SEP 1950, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

Children:

- i Heather Marie Joy born 19 OCT 1977, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- ii David McCullum Joy born 02 DEC 1980, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 566. GARY HAMITER JOY born 26 JAN 1950, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married (1) in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., KATHLENE MATILDA SIPLE, born 07 NOV 1952, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married (2) in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., ANN BRAZELL.

Children by KATHLENE MATILDA SIPLE:

- i GARY HAMITER JOY JR. born 13 FEB 1985, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C. Children by ANN BRAZELL:
- ii KEVEN MARSHAL JOY born 15 APR 1974, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- iii LINDSAY NOELLE JOY born 24 NOV 1980, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 567. KAREN GRACE JOY born 06 SEP 1956, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., JAMES SAMUEL LYLES, born 29 SEP 1954, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

Children:

- i CAREY AVONNE LYLES born 01 MAY 1979, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- ii JUSTIN WOODWARD LYLES born 03 OCT 1984, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 568. MICHAEL COLE HAMITER born 09 DEC 1955, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 04 OCT 1974, in GRACE BAPTIST CH. W. COLUMBIA, S.C., KATHY DRAWDY, born 06 JUN 1955, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

- i MICHAEL COLE HAMITER JR. born 21 SEP 1976, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- ii JAMES TRAVIS HAMITER born 17 MAY 1982, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- iii REIHANNON LARAINE HAMITER born 15 AUG 1983, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

- 569. John Wesley "J w" Dale married Eva Dell Warren.
 Children:
 i Robert Wesley Dale married Elsie Ross.
 ii Charles Dale married Paula Cramer.
 iii Micky Jay Dale married Debra Handricks.
 iv Tammie Jane Dale.

 570. Harold Dan "Buddy" Dale married Mildred Bryan.
 - Children: i Rita Sue Dale married Fred Salter.
 - 571. Ruby Lee Dale married Fred Salter Sr. Children:
 - i Fred Salter Jr. born 22 JAN 1941, married Gayle Ray. ii Freida Salter born 22 JAN 1941, married George Harris.
 - 572. Billy Udell Dale married Louise Measureal.
 Children:
 i Linda Ann Dale married Jerry Vige.
 - ii Betty Lou Dale married Kenneth Smith.
 - iii Billy Jay Dale married Sharron Hoffauir.
 - 573. Bobby Joe Dale married Emily McBride. Children:
 - i Pamela Dale married Harold Jones.
 - ii Patricia Dale.
 - iii Bobby Joe Dale Jr..
 - 574. Ola Mae Dale born 23 DEC 1920, married 31 JUL 1936, Ellis Morgan Sanders, born 13 FEB 1917, died 28 OCT 1979, buried: Harmony Cem, Columbia County, Arkansas.

- 787. i Richard Ellis Sanders born 11 MAY 1939.
- 788. ii Doris Sanders born 22 NOV 1940.
 - iii Raymond Dale Sanders born 24 AUG 1952, died 01 MAR 1970, buried: Harmony Cem, Rocky Mound, Columbia County.
- 575. Wanda Ruth Dale born 15 DEC 1927, married Thomas Robert Yocom. Children:
 - i Thomas Robert Yocom Jr. born 3 Nov 1947.
 - ii Jimmy Wayne Yocom born 08 JAN 1950.
- 576. Mary Nell Hayes born 23 JUN 1936, married Philip Earl Shero, born 05 OCT 1932.

Children:

- i Lisa Marie Shero born 30 SEP 1955, married 09 JAN 1982, Darwin Vickers.
- 789. ii Gale Rae Shero born 30 MAR 1957.
 - iii Bryan Lee Shero born 24 MAY 1959.
- 790. iv John Eric Shero born 24 FEB 1961.
- 577. John Burton Hayes born 21 MAR 1938, married 18 NOV 1962, Sharon McPherson, born 09 SEP 1938.

- i John McPherson Hayes born 27 FEB 1968.
- ii Meliinda Ann Hayes born 25 OCT 1970.
- 578. Janie Mauvaneen Britt born 19 SEP 1927, married Burton Guillot, born 13 JUN 1918. Janie died 09 DEC 1972, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co. Children:
 - i Burton A. Guillot Jr..
 - ii Linda Susan Guillot born 29 JUN 1949.
 - iii Rebecca Guillot born 23 MAY 1952.
- 579. Alma Jo Britt born 25 JUN 1935, married Leon Green.

- i Jo Ellen "Ruffles" Green born 06 JUL 1962, married William Gary Griggs.
- 580. Richard Martin Britt born 17 JAN 1948, married 06 AUG 1966, Melba Faye Sweet.

- i William Brian Britt born 08 JUL 1969.
- ii John Bradford Britt born 12 JUN 1971.
- 581. Olen Willis Taylor born 16 JUN 1927, married 25 DEC 1954, Wanda Leigh Davis, born 24 APR.

Children:

- i Anthony Taylor born 03 OCT 1955, married 1991, Renee Williams.
- 582. Betty Jean Taylor born 09 OCT 1929, married 24 JAN 1951, Jack Miller. Children:
 - i Gail Miller born 11 OCT 1952, married 07 OCT 1972, Gary Earlywine.
 - ii Kathy Jean Miller born 23 FEB 1956.
- 583. Willie Donald Taylor born 08 FEB 1936, married (1) Ann Smeigel, married (2) Patricia

Children by Ann Smeigel:

- i Brian Taylor born OB JUN 1956.
- ii Cherri Ann Taylor born 06 FEB 1958.

Children by Patricia ____:

- iii Michael Taylor born 29 APR 1965.
- iv Patrick Larkin Taylor born 12 MAY 1968.
- 584. Shirley Jean Bigelow born 23 JUL 1945, married Monroe Franklin Penrod. Children:
 - i Jennifer Eileen "Jeanne" Penrod born 02 OCT 1971.
- 585. James Winfield Bigelow born 11 APR 1949, married Lucinoa Rae Wadleigh.
 Children:
 - i Jeffrey Winfield Bigelow born 18 AUG 1971.
 - ii Michael James Bigelow born 01 MAR 1976.
- 586. Jimmy Deran Kyle born 12 FEB 1944, married Shirley Kay Greenwood, born 19 APR 1945.

Children:

- i Sherrie Michelle Kyle born APR 1966.
- ii Angeelique Kyle born 21 APR 1973.
- 587. Frank Chesley Kyle born 21 APR 1945, married (1) Wanda Janet Herdon, married (2) Janet Marie Blaize, born 20 APR 1947.

Children by Wanda Janet Herdon:

- i Colleen Christie Kyle born 25 OCT 1970.
- ii Megan Blaizee Kyle born 08 SEP 1978.
- 568. Mary Jo Kyle born 30 NDV 1949, married (1) Travis Drew Haynes, married (2) Paul Gomez.

Children by Paul Gomez:

- i Olivia Joe Gomez born 31 JUL 1981.
- ii Paul Gomez born 16 MAR 1983.
- 589. Robert Owen Nipper born 23 FEB 1942, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 15 NDV 1962, Sally Yvonne Humble, born 14 NOV 1943.

 Children:
 - i Robert Hughlon Nipper born 07 APR 1964.
 - 792. ii Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Nipper born 25 JAN 1966.
 - 793. iii Rhonda Elaine Nipper born 30 JAN 1969.
- 590. John Marvin Nipper born 22 JUN 1944, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 03 FEB 1968, Margaret Gordon Yost, born 16 MAR 1943.

Children:

791.

i Margaret Gordon "Megan" Nigger born 17 OCT 1970.

- ii Catherine Blair Nipper born 20 DEC 1971.
- 591. Joseph William Nipper born 09 OCT 1946, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 28 MAY 1970, Maria "Maja" Kristensdottir, born 28 MAY 1946.

- i Johanna Kristen "Kristy" Nipper born 21 DEC 1969.
- ii Joseph Wesley Nipper born 30 AUG 1973.
- 592. Danny D. Scott born 16 OCT 1929, married Frances Ann Garrison, born 17 SEP 1933.

Children:

- 794. i Una Dianne Scott born 31 AUG 1952.
 - ii Alison Danette Scott born 02 BCT 1969, married Frank Wesley Root, born 02 SEP 1957.
- 593. Billie Jane Scott born 17 OCT 1930, married Robert R. Long, born 02 SEP 1928.

Children:

- 795. i Robert Stephen Long born 25 AUG 1953.
- 594. Donald Frederick Scott born 28 AUG 1940, married LaJuana Rene Cypert, (daughter of _____ Cypert and Elizabeth Pickler).

Children:

- 796. i Teresa Rene Scott born 15 JAN 1961.
- 595. Bonnie Jean Timmons born 05 SEP 1930, married 24 JAN 1953, in Columbia County, Arkansas, James Patrick Hardy, born 16 DEC 1928, died 02 JUL 1985, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom. Bonnie died 05 APR 1972, buried: Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.

Children:

- 797. i Janet Elaine Hardy born 30 APR 1955.
- 798. ii Pamela Jean Hardy born 04 AUG 1956.
- 799. iii Debra Kay Hardy born 30 NOV 1957.
- 800. iv James Phillip Hardy born 04 JAN 1966. v Stephen Layne Hardy born 28 NOV 1967.
- 596. Patricia Ann Timmons born 25 MAY 1941, married Quintin Durwood White, born 15 MAY 1939.

Children:

- 801. i Kathy Ann White born 07 FEB 1962.
 - ii Jeffery Durwood White born 13 SEP 1964.
- 802. iii Kimberly Lynn White born 11 NOV 1965.
- 597. Terry Dee Haynes born 09 DEC 1939, married Gloria Sauce, born 09 JUL 1942.
 - 803. i Delicia Haynes born 19 JUL 1962.
 - ii Shelia Haynes born 29 AUG 1964, married Doug Wilson, born 24 APR 1958.
- 598. Linda Sue Haynes born 22 NOV 1944, married Ronald Bobbitt, born 01 APR 1945.

Children:

- i Rhonda Bobbitt born 08 JUL 1966, married Joel Sawyer, born 27 OCT 1965.
- 599. Carlton Ray Maples born 17 APR 1945, married (1) Sandra Kay Morries, married (2) Edna Nell Adkinson.

Children by Sandra Kay Morries:

- i Lesia Gay Maples born 01 MAR 1958, married Steven Ray Branton.
- ii Carlton Dan Maples born 05 MAY 1974.
- 600. Wendell Formby married Mary Willie Smith. Children:
 - 604. i Thea Formby.
 - ii John Thomas Formby.
 - and a Transman Engage Land

601. Clell Dermon Formby born 02 JUL 1927, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Bobbie Jean Fields, born 03 MAY 1931. Clell died 04 MAY 1985, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia Co.

Children:

- i Madison Scott Formby born 19 MAR 1953.
- ii Debra Kay Formby born 17 OCT 1954.
- 602. Gloria Jean Nipper (See marriage to number 413.).
- 603. Nelda Joyce Nipper born 14 AUG 1936, married 11 JUN 1954, Donnie Ray Powell.

Children:

- 805. i Debra Joyce Powell born 24 OCT 1955.
 - ii Gregory Don Powell born 21 JUL 1960, married 15 AUG 1981, Cynthia Annette Montgomery.
- 604. Wanda June Nipper born 14 APR 1941, married 03 AUG 1963, Billy Joe Tuberville.

Children:

- i Tracy Lynn Tuberville born 19 AUG 1964.
- ii Tiffany Leign Tuberville born 18 JUL 1973.
- 605. Richard Thomas O'Glee born 22 MAY 1946, married 24 SEP 1965, Mary Dianne Powell. born 20 AUG 1947.

Children:

- i Kellie Michelle O'Glee born 05 SEP 1967. married 05 NOV 1986, Lance Kevin Laird.
- ii Jerry Allen O'Glee born 11 JAN 1969.
- iii Jason Thomas O'Glee born 25 JAN 1977.
- 606. Vera Minnie Green born 15 JUL 1924, married Albert Vester Inscae, born 11 JUL 1916.

Children:

- 806. i Wanda Sue Inscoe born 18 FEB 1945.
- 807. ii Albert Vester Inscoe Jr. born 06 FEB 1950.
- 808. iii James Keith Inscoe born 11 JUN 1954.
- 607. Vesta Inez Green born 26 JUN 1926, married Darrow Jackson Hunt.
 Children:
 - 809. i Ronald Jackson Hunt.
- 608. Verna Louise Green born 03 FEB 1928, married (1) James William Cowen, died AUG 1984, married (2) Bennie J. McGowen.

Children by James William Cowen:

- 810. i James W. Cowen.
 - ii Billy Joe Cowen.
- 811. iii Chris J. Cowen.
- 609. Idelle Eugenia Williams born 01 AUG 1928, married 05 SEP 1946, Lucious Anthony Simms, born 13 FEB 1927.

Children:

- 812. i Melba Elaine Simms.
- 813. ii Dewey Anthony Simms.
- 814. iii Jeanne Ann Simms.
- 815. iv Sherry Ann Simms born 04 AUG 1947.
- 610. Peggy Ann Williams born 13 AUG 1937, married 07 JUN 1980. Elwyn P. Maloch, born 25 SEP 1925.

Childrens

- 816. i Roger Elwyn Maloch born 22 OCT 1955.
- 817. ii Bruce David Maloch born 29 JUN 1957.
- 818. iii Cynthia Sue Maloch born 24 JUL 1958.
- 611. Judy Kathleen Nipper born 19 JUL 1959, married (1) 27 JAN 1975, Fred

Children by Fred Brannon:

- i David Brannon born 20 MAR 1976. Children by DuWayne Berry:
- ii Natalie Berry born 24 SEP 1981.
- 612. George Edward Nipper born 25 JUL 1945, married Yvette DeMoss. Children:
 - i Dana Machelle Nipper born 18 MAR 1969.
 - ii Shannon Lynn Nipper born 25 FEB 1973.
- 613. Jo Ann Clendenning born 18 APR 1951, married Donald Graham. Children:
 - i Geoffrey Wade Graham born 15 AUG 1978.
 - ii Janie Morgan Graham born 12 APR 1983.
- 614. Lyndell Weldon Keith born 07 FEB 1939, Macedonia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 04 NOV 1961, in Western, Columbia County, Arkansas, Rebecca Ann Hampton, born 27 AUG 1943, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- 1 Troyce Daniel Keith born 07 OCT 1969, San Antonia, Texas.
- ii Kristen Nicole MinLee Keith born 14 OCT 1976, Souel, Korea.
- iii Jamey Lynn Keith born 16 DEC 1979, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 615. James Daniel Keith born 12 JAN 1941, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 01 SEP 1962. Sara Frances Roberts, born 15 FEB 1944, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Children:

- 819. i Douglas Randal Keith born 20 DEC 1963.
 - ii Daniel Scott Keith born 15 MAR 1967, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 29 JUL 1989, Lisa Lynn Jones, born 06 FEB 1964.
- 820. iii Devin Bryan Keith born 22 JUL 1970.
- 616. Jerry Wayne Keith born 19 AUG 1942, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 15 JAN 1956, in Columbia County, Arkansas, Paula Gail Pharr, born 27 AUG 1943, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Children:

- i Benjamin Dewayne Keith born 22 JUN 1967, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 821. ii Barbaraella Margarete Keith born 02 NOV 1969.
- 617. William Craig Keith born 21 DEC 1956, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 1985, Deborah Kay Duke.

Children:

- i Tina Michelle Keith born 17 NOV 1975, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 618. Weldon Allen Nipper born 31 AUG 1949, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 15 AUG 1970, Virginia Sue "Ginny" Duck, born 27 JAN 1949, Aleandria, Louisiana.

Children:

- i Emily Jean Nipper born 08 DEC 1978, Ames, Iowa.
- ii William Allen Nipper born 30 JAN 1980, Coruallis, Oregon.
- iii Weldon Artie Nipper born 30 JAN 1990, Muscatine, Iowa.
- 619. Belinca Kay Nioper born 08 MAR 1952, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 03 AUG 1974, Terry Lee Dumas, born 04 AUG 1948, Monroe, Louisiana.

- i Allison Mariee Dumas born 02 MAY 1981, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- ii William Chad Dumas born 28 JUL 1983, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- 620. Nancy Carol Nipper born 10 FEB 1954, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, married 21 DEC 1974, Murphy Andrew Dreher III, born 03 NOV 1952.

 Children:
 - i Andrew Townsend Dreher born 05 JAN 1980, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
 - ii Daniel Kilpatrick Dreher born 09 DEC 1981, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
 - iii Caroline Simons Dreher born 21 DEC 1983, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
 - iv Madeline Love Daghay hope 04 ADB 1989 Daton Poure Louisiana

621. Steven Glen Nipper born 03 OCT 1955, Shreveport, Caddo Parisn, Louisiana, married 23 AUG 1975, Peggy Ruth Earnest, born 20 JUN 1957, LeCompte, Louisiana.
Children:

- i Matthew Earnest Nipper born 05 MAR 1980, Bastrop, Louisiana.
- 622. Pamela Lucinda Wellborn born 07 NOV 1954, married John Jay Isler. Children:
 - i Dorray Isler born 05 JUN 1983.
- 623. Troy Edward Boyd Jr. born 11 AUG 1949, married Rita Ann Smith, born 11 FEB 1951.

Children:

- i Kimberly Ann Boyd born 02 OCT 1972.
- ii Kylee Edward Boyd born 25 AUG 1976.
- 624. Susan Dione Boyd born 28 DEC 1953, married Andrew Bryan Dern. Children:
 - i Andrew Bryan Dern Jr. born 09 MAY 1980.
 - ii Kevin Troy Dern born 16 OCT 1981.
- 625. Dianne Carpenter born 21 OCT 1948, married 14 DEC 1983, Bruce Wayne McKinziie.

Children:

- i Megan Ashley McKinziie born 21 OCT 1984.
- ii Christopher Michael McKinziie born 14 JAN 1987.
- 626. Jan Carpenter born 12 JAN 1953, married Daniel Hill Davis.

Children:

- i Jan Davis.
- ii Annette Davis born 07 MAR 1978.
- iii Salene Davis born 27 JUL 1979.
- iv Daniel Hill Davis Jr. born 06 NOV 1981.
- v Harley Brown Davis born 24 JAN 1983.
- vi Kelly Davis born 12 JAN 1987.
- 627. Snowden Leonard Williams born 10 JUN 1924, married 03 NOV 1945, Ilae Fayer Sewell, born 16 JUL 1927, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkans. Children:
 - i Sherry Williams.
 - ii David Williams.
 - iii Jeffery Williams.
 - iv Susan Faye Williams born 09 APR 1953, died 12 APR 1953, buried: Hepzibah Cemetery s, Columbia.
- 628. Martha Sue Franks born 30 AUG 1927, married Thomas Clifton Ford, born 11 MAR 1926.

Children:

- 822. i Terry Sue Ford born 16 JAN 1946.
- 823. ii Shirley Ford born 10 MAR 1948.
 - iii Amy Lynn Ford born 30 OCT 1955.
 - iv Carla Ford born 06 OCT 1956. married Steve Green, born 26 MAY 1957.
- 629. Betty Lou Franks born 13 JAN 1931, married Ernest Keitn, born 31 JAN 1929. Children:
 - 824. i Ronnie Keith born 13 JAN 1950.
 - 825. ii Allen Keith born 30 OCT 1951.
 - iii Andy Keith born 31 OCT 1953, married Amy Walker, born 24 JUN 1951.
 - iv Cynthia Keith born 13 JAN 1956, married Morris Smart, born 22 DEC 1951.
- 630. Luther Brooks Franks Jr. born 30 DEC 1932, married (1) Colleen White, born 22 Jul 1934, married (2) Betty Jean Sanner, born 04 FEB 1939.

 Children by Colleen White:

i Steven Brooks Franks born 04 JUN 1954.

927 ii Richard Lane Enamus horn 11 MOV 1955

- iii Phyllis Franks born 06 SEP 1957, married Dub Austin, born 15 NOV 1949.
- 631. Joel Parker Franks born 24 OCT 1934, married (1) Geneva Hollaway, born 08 OCT, married (2) Betty Sue Cheatham, born 05 JUL 1938.

Children by Geneva Hollaway:

- i Mike Franks born 06 DEC 1955, married Kandilyn Arnold, born 06 DEC 1955.
- ii Carolyn Franks born 29 OCT 1956, married ____ Reynolds, born 07 APR 1950.
- iii Joey Franks born 20 JUL 1962.
 - iv Susan Franks born 13 FEB 1968.
- 632. Jimmy Lamarr Franks born 29 MAY 1939, married Barbara George, born 23 OCT 1941.

Children:

- i Dana Franks born 11 AUG 1966, married Russell Burdine, born 25 AUG 1968.
- ii Jeffrey Franks born 23 AUG 1968.
- iii Marla Franks born 10 AUG 1970.
 - iv Charles Franks born 09 MAY 1973.
- 633. Linca Kay Franks born 26 JUL 1943, married Kenneth Burke, born 22 JUL 1940. Children:
 - i Kevin Burke born 29 FEB 1964.
 - ii Kesa Burke born 04 JUL 1964.
- 634. Rebecca Jane Franks born 02 APR 1947, married Sammy Nix, born 08 JAN 1947. Children:
 - i Haley Nix born 26 MAR 1973.
 - ii Brad Nix born 09 DEC 1975.
- 635. Patricia Dianne Nipper born 17 Mar 1946, married Jimmy Brannum. Children:
 - 828. i Geri Lynn Brannum.
 - ii Kimberly Brannum.
- 636. David Lynn Nipper born 29 JAN 1944, married Karen Lindsey. Children:
 - i Zane Nipper.
 - ii Jared Nipper.
- 637. Norma Dean Norwood born 29 NOV 1929, married C. Dodson, born 06 DEC 1924. Children:
 - i Tecla Regina Dodson.
 - ii Barton Dodson.
- 638. Wendell Gorman Norwood born 19 AUG 1935, married Nannie Belle Caldwell. Children:
 - i Donna Norwood.
 - ii Wendy Norwood.
 - iii Michelle "Shelly" Norwood.
- 639. Quetrelle Norwood born 06 JAN 1937, married (1) ____ Gillespie, married (2) Jack Rowe, born 19 JUN 1928.

Children by ____ Gillespie:

- i Douglas Gillespie.
- ii Deanna Gillespie born 19 MAY 1961.
- 640. Bobby Lynn Carver born 09 AUG 1929, married 1rma Dean O'Glee, born 16 DEC 1932.

- 829. i Karen Lynn Carver born 23 JUL 1956.
- 830. li Timothy Wayne Carver born 22 AUG 1960.
- 831. iii Fawn Chloe Carver born 04 UCT 1966.

- 641. Toye Zuane Carver born 15 JUL 1932, married (1) Royse Delmar Cook, born 16 AUG 1933, died 30 DEC 1954, married (2) Hobart A. Ingle.
 Children by Royse Delmar Cook:
 - 832. i Johnny Wayne Cook born 28 JUN 1951.
 - 833. ii Linda Cheryl Cook born 22 SEP 1952.
- 642. Larry Wayne Carver born 25 APR 1936, married Clois Thompkins, born 13 APR 1938.

- 834. i Kimberly Ann Carver born 25 NOV 1958.
- 835. ii Theresa Lynn Carver born 02 AUG 1960.
 - iii Kevin Wayne Carver born 07 DEC 1961.
- 643. Conrad Gene Nipper born 22 MAR 1953, married Susan Butler, born 05 NDV 1957.

Children:

- i Shane Nipper.
- ii Tasha Lynn Nipper born 01 AUG 1976.
- 644. Anita Louise Nipper born 17 NDV 1941, married Gail L. Hendricks, born 29 JUL 1937.

Children:

- i Melissa Gail Hendricks born 16 AUG 1962.
- ii Tracy Lynn Hendricks born 30 JUN 1965.
- iii Brian Ames Hendricks born 17 MAY 1973.
- 645. Zeloa Denise Nipper born 16 JAN 1939, married Jimmy Gilbert McClure, born 24 MAY 1930.

Children:

- i Shelia Ruth McClure born 03 AUG 1961.
- ii Jimmy Gilbert McClure Jr. born 10 JAN 1963.
- iii Amanda Gail McClure born 05 MAY 1969.
- 646. Mona Kay Nipper born 10 OCT 1943, married Fred Burton, born 24 MAR 1940. Children:
 - i Eddie Dean Burton born 07 JAN 1967.
 - ii LeAnna Renae Burton born 10 SEP 1971.
 - iii Jason Parker Burton born 24 FEB 1973.
 - iv Heather Elaine Burton born 06 MAR 1975.
- 647. Mildred Barge born 27 SEP 1938, married Bobby Dale Terrell, born 11 JUL 1933.

Children:

- i Timothy Neal Terrell born 07 JAN 1958.
- ii Lisa Lynn Terrell born 10 JUL 1964.
- 648. Cora Nell "Dolly" West oorn 23 AUG 1935, married James Sellers. Children:
 - 1 Sonny Evans Sellers.
 - ii James Marvin Sellers born 20 MAR 1955, married Melissa Murphy, born 20 APR 1955.
 - iii Janice Ellen Sellers born 25 FEB 1957, married Norman O. Biddle, born 20 SEP 1949.
 - iv Cynthia Roxanne Sellers born 20 MAY 1959, married O. T. Burt.
- 649. Homer Douglas "Dee" West born 24 JAN 1943, married Gloria Lynn Green, borr 09 FEB 1944.

- i Sherry Lynn West born 16 MAR 1966.
- 650. Rachel West born 06 MAR 1946, married Jerry Ray Terrell, born 10 AUG 1947. Children:
 - i Robinette Terrell born 17 MAR 1971.
- 651. Morris Hampton McWilliams born 12 MAY 1933, married Betty Jean Howell.

- 836. i Robert Michael McWilliams born 23 SEP 1955.
 - ii Rebecca Lynn McWilliams born 30 AUG 1956.
 - iii Carol Ann McWilliams born 29 JAN 1960.
 - iv Mark Hampton McWilliams born 04 DEC 1961.
- 652. Judith Ann McWilliams born 27 SEP 1937, married (1) Leon Green, married (2) James McAnulty.

Children by James McAnulty:

- i David Wayne Green McAnulty born 15 NOV 1958.
- ii Debbie Ann McAnulty born 10 JAN 1963.
- iii James Dann McAnulty born 06 FEB 1968.
- 653. Betsy Ann Nipper born 12 APR 1930, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 21 AUG 1949, William Elbert Collier, born 10 AUG 1929, Columbia County, Arkansas... Children:
 - 837. i Arlinda Ann Collier born 10 AUG 1950.
 - 838. ii William Derrel Collier born 22 AUG 1952.
 - 839. iii Douglas Wayne Collier born 30 MAR 1955.
 - 840. iv Ronald Joe Collier born 16 JUL 1957.
 - 841. v Martha Annette Collier born 20 DEC 1960.
 - vi Richard Lynn Collier born OS NOV 1965, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- 654. Sylvia June Nipper born 12 MAY 1932, Nevada County, Arkansas, married 04 MAY 1949, Carl Duane Owen, born 25 JAN 1931, Columbia County, Arkansas. Children:
 - 842. i Jimmy Duane Owen born 21 MAY 1950.
 - 843. ii Carla Elizabeth Owen born 16 FEB 1952.
 - 844. iii Nancy Yvonne Owen born 30 JUN 1954.
 - 845. iv Joseph Edward Owen Jr. born 24 NOV 1958.
- 655. Van Afton Nipper born 12 JUL 1934, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Wanda Jean Ray, born 25 JAN 1940.

Children:

- 646. i Terry Anthony Nipper born 30 JUN 1960.
 - ii Tony Lynn Nipper born 11 JUL 1961, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- 847. iii Thomas Earl Nipper born 19 AUG 1962.
- 848. iv Troy Ray Nipper born 01 JUL 1963.
- 656. Nettie Jane Nipper born 10 DEC 1936, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 03 JUN 1960, William Leonard "Buody" Quarles, born 05 DEC 1939, Quichata County, Arkansas.

- i William Leonard Quarles Jr. born 08 FEB 1963, Columbia County, Arkansas, married Deborah Louise Casey, born 05 MAY 1982.
- ii Gregory Ray Quarles born 12 JUL 1965, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Dania Kay Morse, born 12 JUL 1968.
- 657. Victor Harlen Nipper born 05 AUG 1939, Jefferson County, Arkansas, married 27 JAN 1959, Martha Lee Covington, born 31 MAR 1940.

 Children:
 - i Scott Harlen Nipper born 26 MAY 1960, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
 - ii Vicki Ellen Nipper born 26 MAR 1962, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
 - iii David Terrell Nipper born 02 DCT 1964, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
 - iv Shellie Elaine Nipper born 02 MAY 1968, Union County, Arkansas.
- 658. Harvey Gene Hall born 1944, married Patricia Ann Wilson. Children:
 - i Harvey Gene Hall Jr. born 24 JUL 1986.
 - ii Robert Arthur Hall born 25 JAN 1968.
 - iii James Matthew Hall born 15 APR 1970.
- 659. Brenda Hall born 1946, married Michael Lindsey.
 Children:
 - i Jonathan Michael Lindsey born 23 FEB 1972.
 - ii Alesa Amanda Lindsey born 18 NDV 1978.

680. Stephen Lindall Nipper born 10 JAN 1949. Children: i Miriam Finch Nipper born 15 AUG 1975. ii Abigail Equen Nipper born 09 JUN 1978.

iii Stephen Lindall Nipper Jr. born 07 MAY 1983.

661. Bevsy Jean Nipper born 01 SEP 1950, married Dodson.

i Jay Madison Dodson born 12 OCT 1944.

11 Halbert Dale Dodson born 13 APR 1971.

682. Scott Madison Nipper born 02 OCT 1957.

Children:

Children:

i Julia Elizabeth Nipper born 29 SEP 1986.

663. Suzette Joy Knight born 18 DEC 1924, married Henry B. Phipin, born 01 JUL 1921.

Children:

849. i Donna Gayle Phibin born 01 FEB 1944.

850. ii Suzamme Phipin born 14 JUN 1946.

iii Michael Phipin born 04 JUN 1949.

664. George Graham Knight born 01 FEB 1936, married Doris Carmack, born 24 FEB 1938.

Children:

i Allison Knight born 20 OCT 1964.

ii Jay Graham Knight born 11 MAR 1968.

iii Jonathan Knight born 27 DEC 1972.

665. Opal Faye Knight born 24 JUL 1926, married Willard Griffin, born 16 SEP 1922.

Children:

851. i Rebecca Jane Griffin born 12 SEP 1950.

ii Willard Griffin Jr. born 17 JUL 1953, married Kim Harrison.

852. iii John Knight Griffin born 12 FEB 1960.

666. Alma Jean Franks born 15 OCT 1926, married William Partee Tuberville, born 05 JAN 1924.

Children:

- i William Paul Tuberville born 05 AUG 1954, married Kathy Lynn Atkins, born 10 JAN 1957.
- ii Angela Jean Tuberville born 17 APR 1960, married Billy Eugene Brasher Jr., born 20 SEP 1962.
- 667. Willie Saline Franks born 29 OCT 1928, married William Allen Grace, born 07 MAY 1928.

Children:

i David Allen Grace born 05 NOV 1951, married Lucinda Elizabeth Forgy, born 06 MAY 1951.

ii Daniel Max Grace born 09 JUL 1955.

853. iii Donald Scott Grace born 18 JAN 1958.

668. Otis Allen Franks Jr. born 09 NOV 1932, married Dorothy Ray Paschal, born 23 AUG 1935.

Children:

i Otis Allen Franks (adopted) born 22 JUN 1962.

ii Suzanned Franks (adopted) born 17 OCT 1966, married David Wayne Tatom.

669. Virginia Hardy married Kermit Wood.

Children:

i Debby Wood.

ii Jennifer Wood.

670. Linda Fern Whitlow born 20 APR 1941, married Michael Wayne Washington, born

Children:
i David Michael Washington born 17 SEP 1967.

671. Sandra Kay Whitlow born 06 MAR 1946, married William Eugene Orr, born 02 OCT 1934.

Children:

- i Jeffrey Michael Orr born 04 MAY 1967.
- ii Jonathon Eliot Orr born 14 NOV 1971.
- iii Patrick Ryan Orr born 25 APR 1974.
- 672. Stanley Michael Whitlow born 09 MAY 1946, married Sue Catherine Boucher, born 05 JUL 1949.

Childrens

- i Stanley Michael Whitlow born 14 APR 1976.
- ii Martin Alan Whitlow born 22 MAY 1981.
- 673. Alma Newton Johnson born 03 JAN 1935, married Mary Jo Rogers, born 28 MAR 1937.

Children:

- 854. i Dottie Jo Johnson born 03 AUG 1957.
 - ii Kristen Michelle Johnson born 08 MAY 1973.
- 674. Sylvia Yvonne Johnson born 23 AUG 1937, married Herbert Harmon "Pat" Turk, born 04 JAN 1934.

Children:

- 855. i James Patrick Turk born 03 SEP 1957.
 - ii Ronald Timothy Turk born 03 MAY 1960.
- 675. Marilyn Lee Thornton born 10 DEC 1941, married Clarence Cannon "Tex" Fannin, born 05 JAN 1936.

Children:

- 856. i Tammie Lee Fannin born 05 APR 1961.
 - ii Monica Mae Fannin born 18 FEB 1963.
 - iii Charlie Cannon Fannin born 21 AUG 1969.
 - iv Jody Cannon Fannin born 21 JAN 1978.
- 676. Judy Kathlyn Toornton born 22 APR 1945, married Jerry Wayne McKelroy, born 02 DEC 1944.

Children:

- i Jeremy Thorton McKelroy born 03 DEC 1970.
- ii Jessica Suzanne McKelroy born 20 NOV 1974.
- iii Jennifer Elizabeth McKelroy born 25 OCT 1980.
- 677. Tony Marvin Johnson born 19 OCT 1947, married Brenoa Sue Wilson, born 24 JAN 1950.

Children:

- i Kiimberly Sue Johnson born 12 JUN 1960.
- 678. Paula Ann Johnson born 10 JUL 1952, married Calvin Porter, born 21 AUG 1946.

Children:

- i Kelli Rebecca Porter born 09 JUL 1975.
- ii John Calvin Porter born 25 JAN 1978.
- 679. Carl Wallis Knight born 04 SEP 1944, married Diann Johnson, born 03 FEB 1944.

- i Gregory Wallis Knight born 03 MAR 1967.
- ii Stacy Lynn Knight born 02 AUG 1968.
- 680. Patsy Jean Knight (See marriage to number 478.).
- 681. Nancy Jane Knight born 15 JUL 1946, married Charles Null. Children:
 - i Charles Randall Null born 10 JUL 1966.
 - The Second Process No. 1 Parish 92 000 1076

was and receipt we place the war were the war to be a control of 682. Betty Ann Knight born 21 JUL 1949, married Marvin Jackson.

i Vicki Lynn Jackson born 21 JAN 1970.

ii Wendy Carol Jackson born 27 APR 1973.

iii Karen Renae Jackson born 29 AUG 1980.

683. Martha Sue Knight born 17 NOV 1954, married Roy Michael Rogers.

Children:

i Roy Michael Rogers Jr. born 17 JUL 1986.

684. Evelyn Ann Knight born 02 MAR 1952, married Kenneth Michael Wendt, born 21 APR 1952.

Children:

i Kimberlee Denice Wendt born 13 OCT 1980.

685. Mark Dodo Knight (See marriage to number 438.).

686. Susan Stewart

Children:

i Nakia Standley.

607. Donna Stewart married ____ Marshel.

Children:

i Amanda Beth Marshel.

688. Harold Michael Phillips born 14 JAN 1945, married Helen Gale McCorkle, born 06 FEB 1950.

Children:

i Zachery J. Phillips.

689. Warna Catherine Phillips born 18 JUL 1947, married James Glass, born 23 DEC 1947.

Children:

i James Michael Glass born 25 NOV 1969, married Eliza Grayson.

857. 11 Kevin Paul Glass born 06 JAN 1971.

690. Mary Eva Phillips born 13 JUL 1957, married Charles Kevin Hines, born 1957. Children:

i Melody Lynette Hines born 31 JUL 1982.

ii Adam Phillips Hines born JAN 1985.

iii Caleb McCollum Hines born 18 OCT 1988.

691. Orland Francois Camp born 06 MAY 1937, married Ruby Nell Story, born 03 JAN 1945.

Children:

858. i Deborah Dyann Camp born 16 OCT 1961.

692. Shelby Joyce Camp born 19 SEP 1939, married Royce Dean Simpson. Children:

859. i Reggie Dean Simoson born 17 APR 1960.

693. Dyanne Camp born &6 AUG 1941, married 25 NOV 1960, Thomas F. Pyle, born 17 SEP 1939.

Children:

i Gregory F. Pyle born 22 AUG 1965.

ii Dorwin N. Pyle born 14 JAN 1974.

694. Delma Jean Hicks born 12 MAY 1938, married Tedford Cox Newman. Children:

i Allen William Newman.

ii Michael Tedford Newman born 04 FEB 1964.

695. Betty Sue Maness born 25 AUG 1940, married Ronald Perry Whatley.

ASO.

Children: i Elizabeth One Whatley born 07 OCT 1960

born 24 AUG 1959. 896. Samuel Gene Maness born 12 AUG 1943, married Julia Stamps. Children: i Julia Ann Maness born 18 SEP 1965. 697. Barbara Grace Maness born 17 SEP 1945, married (1) Chaddock, married (2) Cliff Hall. Children by ____ Chaddock: i Barbara Denice Chaddock born 16 JUL 1963. 861. ii Kevin Ray Chaddock born 31 MAY 1970. Children by Cliff Hall: iii Candi Hall born 31 MAY 1976. iv Brandi Hall born 31 MAY 1976, 698. Jimmy Waco Maness born 02 DEC 1959, married Carol ____. Children: i Jeff Maness. ii Susan Maness. iii Jerry Maness. iv Kevin Maness. 699. John Thomas Camp born 25 JUL 1944, married Linda Perciful. Children: i Deana Carol Camp born 22 NOV 1968. ii Connie Dianne Camp born 04 AUG 1973. 700. Max Jeral Story born 20 AUG 1942, married (1) Margaret Riner, born 17 AUG 1947, married (2) Debra Charmayne Ivey, born 17 AUG 1954. Children by Margaret Riner: 862. i Marla Story. ii Christopher Story born 22 AUG 1969. 701. Gwen Therral Story born 07 SEP 1949, married Kathryn Ann White, born 28 JAN 1951. Children: i Nicole Elise Story born 21 APR 1972. ii Zachary David Story born 05 SEP 1974. iii Erica Michelle Story born 01 JUL 1977. 702. Debra Ann Story born 09 JAN 1956, married John Carl Howell, born 12 APR 1954. Children: i John Carl Howell born 17 SEP 1079. ii Dustin Leigh Howell born 21 JUN 1982. 703. Donna Catherine Snider born 17 OCT 1968, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married DEC 1988, in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA, Brian G. Iverson. Children: i Danielle Christine Iverson born 07 AUG 1992, Anchorage, Alaska. 704. Karen Ann Daugherty born 09 AUG 1956, married William Meadows. Children: i Kristen Michelle Meadows. ii Jarrod Micheal Meadows. 705. Judy Benson married Barry Smith. Children: i Angela Smith. ii Amanda Smith. 706. Connie Benson married ____ Thompson.

Children:

i Brandi Thomoson.

ii Karen Kay Whatley born 15 AUG 1962, married Michael Eugene Justice,

707. Jacque Lawon Collins married Thomas Morris.
Children:

i Brian Morris.

ii Brent Morris.

708. Linda Joy Collins married (1) John Donald Harrington, married (2) Jack Haynes.

Children by John Donald Harrington:

i John Harrington.

709. Raymond Anthony Collins married Cheryle Jennings.

Children:

i Zack Anthony Collins.

ii Chaz Collins.

iii Jacob Collins.

710. Stanly Walker Collins married Mandi Robinson.

Children:

i Derick Collins.

ii Meagan Collins.

711. David Collins married Lenora Chetham.

Children:

i Jeffery Collins.

712. David Leron Hogue born 17 JUL 1959, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 08 MAR 1980, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Susan Olivia Smith.

Children:

i Tamara Dawn Hogue born 04 OCT 1983, Shrevesport, Louisiana.

713. Earl Wayne Hogue born 26 AUG 1961, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 15 MAY 1981, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Lea Ann Brady, born 02 FEB 1963, Lake Charles, Louisiana, (daughter of Thomas R. Brady Sr. and Bobbie Hamiter).

Children:

- i Casey Hogue born 03 OCT 1981, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 714. Glenda Faye Hogue born 19 JAN 1964, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, married 22 JAN 1982, in Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA, Paul Douglas Worsham.
 Children:
 - i Windy Faye Worsham born 03 FEB 1983, Minden, Webster, Louisiana.
 - ii Nicki Marie Worsham born 27 MAY 1985, Minden, Webster, Louisiana.

715. Jennifer Lou Williams born 10 MAY 1970, Wilmington, Delaware, married 08 JUN 1991, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA, Douglas Leland Herndon, born 04 JUL 1969, Wichata, Kansas.

Children:

- i Andrew Douglas Herndon born 26 JAN 1991, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- ii Shane Patrick Herndon born 17 MAR 1994, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- 716. Steven Glen Williams born 10 JUL 1971, Queens, Kings County, New York, married 28 JUL 1990, in Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma, Nicole Rene Sample, born 24 MAY 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

Children:

- i Sharayan Colleen Williams born 22 OCT 1989, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- 717. Terry Delford Britt born 21 FEB 1961, married Lorraine Wilson.

- i Brandie Leigh Britt born 28 OCT 1981.
- ii Kacie Ann Britt born 21 OCT 1985.
- 718. Catherine Souter Allen horn OF III 1954. married Walker Floyd.

Children: i Helen Lloyd. ii Anna Lloyd. 719. Andrew Breck Souter Children: i Sherry Ann Souter. ii John Ernest Souter. iii Stephanie Marie Souter. 720. Cynthia Ann Souter married ____ Bradley. Children: i Beth Ann Bradley (adopted). 721. Carole Denise Souter married ____ Creech. Children: i Crystal Lucrecia Creech. ii Dana Lynn Creech. 722. Zina Elaine Montgomery married Dwight Bowlin. Children: i Brook Nicole Bowlin. 723. Ray Albert Souter Children: i William Arthur Souter. ii Lena Arline Souter. 724. Edith Gisele Souter married ____ Watson. Children: i Katherine Gisele Watson. ii Alexander John Watson. 725. James Latsonn Souter Children: i Jennifer Lynn Souter. ii Chad Latson Souter. 726. Michael Lewis Pope born 20 FEB 1951, married 09 MAY 1969, Debra Louise Barker. Children: i Tina Michelle Pope born 08 SEP 1969. ii William Michael Pope born 23 DEC 1971. 727. Mike Crews married Carolyn ____. Children: i Tim Crews. ii Todd Crews. iii Tina Crews. 728. Tommy Crews married Mary Arm. Children: i Julie Crews. ii Jennifer Crews. 729. Yolanda Hearn married Mark Bryan. Children: i Courtney Nicole Bryan. ii Nathan Bryan. 730. Ricky Barnard married Marian ____. Children: i Melanie Barnard.

> ii Hilary Barnard. iii Matthew Barnard.

731. Diane Barnard married Tom "Peck" Bennett. Children: 863. i Scott Bwennett. 864. li Kim Bwennett.
732. Sharon Dalryample married Gene White. Children: i Wendy White. ii Ida Ashley White.
733. LaJuana Rene Cypert (See marriage to number 594.).
734. Robert Lee Dudley married (1) Betty, married (2) Daisy Children by Betty: i Thomas Dudley. 865. ii Robin Dudley.
735. John Thomas Clayton married (1) Jean, married (2) Pat Children by Jean: i Marguerita Clayton married Scott Franklin Roth. Children by Pat: ii Terry Clayton. iii Tony Clayton.
736. Harold Clayton married Judy Gaines. Children:
866. i Scott Clayton. ii Cathy Clayton.
737. Charlotte Ann Clements born 1955, married (1) Berght, married (2) Sammy Williams. Children by Berght: i Chris Berght. Children by Sammy Williams: ii Justin Williams born 1981.
738. George Robert Stuart II married Lori Shildroth. Children: i Denny Stuart born 1981.
739. Vikki Stuart married Robin Allen. Children: i Stuart Blake Allen born 1992.
740. Sherry Lynn Hughes married Shaw. Children: i John Michael Shaw.
741. Karen Kay Pickler born 14 JAN 1957, married Thomas Leon Barnes, born 23 FEB 1955.
Children: i Colin Thomas Barnes. ii Alexander Shelby Barnes born 26 MAR 1986.
742. Eddie Renae Pickler born 05 JUN 1958, married Corbin Hugh Wilson, born 19 MAY 1958.
Children: i Christopher Daniel Wilson born 28 NOV 1978. ii Jay Michael Wilson born 18 OCT 1982.
743. Lesa Ann Pickler born 28 JUN 1960, married (1) Troy Neal Staggs, born 25 DEC 1961, married (2) Russell Loel Dodson, born 25 NOV 1961.

744. David Ross married Brenda McFarland.

Children by Troy Neal Staggs:

i Jennifer Lee Staggs born 12 OCT 1977.

Children: i Karri Ross. ii Melanie Ross.

745. Michael Anthony Crain born 04 MAR 1957, married Sherry Wallace. Children:

1 Michael Anthony Crain Jr. born 24 SEP 1982.

ii Linosey Crain born 21 MAY 1985.

746. Patricia Green born 01 SEP 1960, married Kenneth Jones. Children:

i Erin Michelle Jones born 18 APR 1986.

747. Victoria Joann Boone married Charles D. Laplante. Children:

- i Andrea Marie Laplante born 12 NOV 1974, Merced, California.
- ii Jacqueeline Therese Laplante born 22 MAR 1979, Limestone, Maine.
- iii Jennifer Rene Laplante born 25 JUL 1979, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 748. Charlene Marie Boone born 31 AUG 1957, St. Ingance, Michigan, married 18 APR 1980, Wendell Fowler.

Children:

- i Crystal Louise Fowler.
- 749. Janelle Waters born 10 DEC 1957, married Steven Allen Reeves. Children:
 - i Steven Scott Reeves born 26 SEP 1981.
- 750. Janette Waters born 26 OCT 1959, married Jeff Sweet. Children:
 - i Jesse Lee Sweet born 08 FEB 1987.
- 751. Michael Lee Dumas married Tina Denise. Children:

Man I am de Deserte a Deserte

- i Melonie Denise Dumas.
- ii Michael Seth Dumas.
- 752. Kathy Elizabeth Dumas married Joey Williams. Children:

i Ashley Elizabeth Williams.

753. Rodney Charles Burns married Regina Blake.
Children:

- i Rodney Blake Burns.
- ii Stacey Ann Burns.
- 754. Francees Kay Burns married Donny Tinsley.
 Children:

i Donna Kay Tinsley.

755. Teresa Diane Burns married Jack Kelly.

- i Jacklym Kelly.
- ii Shane Kelly.
- 756. Karan Sue Campbell married Bill Machen. Children:
 - i Megan Michelle Machen.
- 757. Jenkin Dumas married Pam ____. Children:
 - i Brandy Ellen Dumas.
 - ii Shana Bechet Dumas.
 - iii David Junkin Dumas.
 - iv Ionathan Calvin Dumas

- v Becky Carolyn Dumas.
- 758. Sharon Lynn Everett born 01 JAN 1962, married Steven Roy Hudman, born 12 JUN 1960.

- i Shanna Marie Hudman born 16 JAN 1980.
- ii Sabra LeAnn Hudman born 28 DEC 1983.
- 759. Terry Wayne Beasley born 12 JUL 1967, married Chenoa Coxey. Children:
 - i Zackary Robert Beasley born 25 MAR 1991.
- 760. Mary Elizabeth "Beth" McCormac born 12 MAR 1943, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 01 JUN 1963, in First Presby.Ch., twix Wash. & Lady, Columb, Charles Anthony "Charles" Abercrombie, born 01 APR 1941, Clinton, Laurens County, S.C. Children:
 - i David Anthony "David" Abercrombie born 24 APR 1964, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 13 AUG 1989, in Duke Chapel, Duke University, Durham, North, Sheila Jane Stone, born 09 OCT.
 - ii James Michael "Mike" Abercrombie born 17 FEB 1968, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 17 JUN 1989, in Charleston, Charleston Co., S.C., Rhonda Denise Matthews, born 03 AUG 1968.
 - iii Elizabeth Ann "Elizabeth" Abercrombie born 18 OCT 1974, C.A. Cannon Hosp., Banner Elk, Avery Co., No.
- 761. Rupert James "Jim" McCormac III born 12 JUN 1945, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 12 MAY 1967, in Ascension Luth., Eau Claire, Columbia, Rich, Sheroyn Ann "Sheroyn" Jacobs, born 03 DEC 1946, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C. Children:
 - i Lisa Marie "Lisa" McCormac born 25 OCT 1969, Landstuhl Hosp., Landstuhl. Rhineland Pala.
 - ii Rupert James "Rupert" McCormac IV born 16 NOV 1972, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 762. Donna Kathleen "Donna" McCormac born 09 DEC 1951, Providence Hosp., Columbia, Richland Co., S, married 14 FEB 1970, in First Presby. Ch., twix Wasn. & Lady, Columb, James David "Jim" Tiffner Sr., born 19 JUN 1951, Charleston, West Virginia.

Children:

- i Angela Lynn "Angie" Tiffner born 27 JAN 1972, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- ii James David "Davey" Tiffner Jr. born 31 MAR 1975, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 763. Michael Steven "Mike" McCormack born 23 JUL 1957, Providence Hosp., Columbia, Richland Co., S, married 12 JAN 1980, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Karen Elisabeth "Karen" Enlow, born 27 SEP 1958, Batesburg, Lexington Co., South Carolina, (daughter of Bobby Wayne Enlow and Pat Bierer).

- i Jessica Elizabeth McCormack born 19 FEB 1982, Columbia, Richland
- ii Joshua William McCormack born 08 MAY 1984, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 764. Rex Angus "Rex" McCormack born 27 SEP 1959, Providence
 Hosp., Columbia, Richland Co., S., married 08 MAR 1980, in Chars. R. Hannah's, Violet
 Street, Cayce, Lex, Shirley Oweada "Shirley" Davis, born 21 APR 1963, Columbia,
 Richland Co., S.C., (daughter of Wesley Thomas Davis and Oweada Ann Ott).

 Children:
 - i Jamie Lynn McCormack born 08 JAN 1982, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 765. Mark Alan "Mark" McCormack born 02 MAR 1961, Providence Hosp.,Columbia,Richland Co.,S, married 06 JAN 1987, in groom's home,1700 Ashford Ln.,Columbia,S, Cynthia Charlene "Cindy" Sayers, born 27 SEP 1959, Pulaski Co.Hosp.,Pulaski,Pulaski Co.,Vir, (daughter of Howard _____ Sayers and Norma

- i Kyle Bradley McCormack born 28 APR 1987. Lexington Co., S.C.
- 766. Barbara June "June" Oswald born 30 SEP 1938, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 14 MAY 1957, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Albert Thomas "Albert" Marsh Sr., born 31 JAN 1934, home, Blythewood, Richland Co., South Carol. Children:
 - i Albert Thomas "Tommy" Marsh Jr. born 16 NOV 1959, Providence Hosp., Columbia, Richland Co., S, married 25 APR 1985, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Janie Lynn nee Campbell, born 02 MAY 1967, Honea Path, Abbeville Co., South Carolina.
 - ii Claudius Andrew "Andy" Marsh born 06 JAN 1986, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 767. Bruce Jackson Oswald born 06 MAR 1947, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., married 03 OCT 1969, in Court House, Columbia, Richland Co., South, Hilda Lucille Belger, born 30 SEP 1948, Jasper, South Carolina.

Children:

- i Tammy Anne Oswald born 01 DEC 1971, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- ii Michael Bruce Oswald born 06 DEC 1972, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 768. John David Weir Jr. born 24 AUG 1945, Summerville Hosp, Summerville, ______, married 26 DEC 1964, in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, Mary Ann Bigham, born 09 APR 1947, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, (daughter of Rothelle _____ Bigham and Betty _____ Cochran).

Children:

- 867. i Creighton Lynn Weir born 25 OCT 1965.
 - ii John David "David" Weir III born 21 MAR 1967, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, married 28 MAR 1992, in ConnieMaxwellBap, Greenwood, Greenwood Co., Melissa Beth Mahon, born 26 FEB 1967, Self Hospital, _____, Greenwood, Green.
 - iii Anissa Ann Weir born 16 MAY 1971, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina.
- 769. Donald Edward Weir born 19 NOV 1951, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, married 09 DEC 1978, in Beaver Creek Bap, Road S-20-18, Fairfield, Janice Mobley Hartsell, born 02 APR 1949, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, (daughter of Clarence _____ Mobley and Doris _____ Varnadore).

Children:

- i Jandon Annette Weir born 10 AUG 1979, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina.
- 770. Christine Elizabeth "Chris" Weagly born 26 JUL 1952, Ft. Jackson Hosp., Columbia, Richland Co., S, married 25 FEB 1978, in Covenant Presby., Columbia, Richland Co.,, John Marshall "John" Otis Presby. Revere, born 12 MAR 1951, Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee, (son of Marshall Otis and Ila _____ _____).

Children:

- i Jason Nathaniel "Jason" Otis born 04 JAN 1980, Johnson City, Washington Co., Tennessee.
 ii Bryan Mitchell "Bryan" Otis born 02 AUG 1981, Johnson City,
- Washington Co., Tennessee. iii Derrick Charles "Derrick" Otis born 20 JUN 1984,
- HolstonValleyHos, Kingsport, Sullivan Co.,.
- 771. Charles Albert "Chuck" Weagly III born 02 SEP 1953, Fort Benning, Georgia, married 26 MAY 1979, in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., Beverly Anne "Beverly" Caldwell, born 05 JAN 1965, Titusville?, Florida?, (daughter of Edward _____ Caldwell and Beverly _____).

- i Tiffany Brooks "Tiffany" Weagly born 04 MAR 1980, Jeff Parish Hosp, Titusville, Florida.
- ii Ryan "Ryan" Alexander "Alexander" Weagly born 07 DEC 1982,

772. Sharon Anne "Sharon" Weagly born 13 APR 1957, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.,

married 31 DEC 1986, in Lancaster, Lancaster County, S.C., David Paul "David" Dickson, (son of Paul _____).

Children:

i Michelle Amails "Michelle" Dickson born 12 APR 1988, Springs Mem. Hosp, Lancaster, Lancaster Co.

- ii Christian David "Christian" Dickson born 14 SEP 1989, Springs Mem. Hosp, Lancaster, Lancaster Co.
- 773. Dedriche McKinstry "Rick" Broome IV born 25 SEP 1950, Charleston, West Virginia, married (1) ____ Broome Mrs., married (2) 23 JUN 1986, in Union Meth. Ch., Irmo, South Carolina, Miriam "Mimi" Reed, born 26 DEC 1946, Sumter, Sumter Co., SC.

Children by ____ Broome Mrs.:

- i Vinning Elise "Elise" Broome born 25 JAN 1980, Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.
- 774. Pamela Ray Broome born 25 OCT 1951, Charleston, West Virginia, married (1) Dennis Lanning, married (2) _____.

Children by Dennis Lanning:

- i ____ Lanning.
- ii ____ Lanning.
- 775. Gordon Eric Shuford Jr. born 17 FEB 1943, Hickory, North Carolina, married 25 MAR 1967, in Hickory, North Carolina, Julia Kay Eckard, born 02 JUL 1942, Hickory, North Carolina.

Children:

- i Kimoerly Karol Shuford born 15 OCT 1969, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- ii Kristina Kay Shuford born 14 FEB 1972, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 776. David Wilson Shuford born OS JUN 1948, Hickory, North Carolina, married 13 JUN 1970, in Hickory, North Carolina, Bessie Elizabeth Bollinger, born 13 MAR 1947, Hickory, North Carolina, (daughter of Darius Russell Bollinger and Winnie Sue Black).

Children:

- i Melissa Renee Shuford born 10 JUN 1974, Huntsville, Alabama.
- ii Jonathan David Shuford born 25 AUG 1983, Huntsville, Alabama.
- 777. Sybil Shuford born 24 JAN 1937, married Joseph "Joe" Buff, (son of Grady Buff and _____).

Children:

- i Rebecca Chloe Buff born 20 JUN 1962, Newton, North Carolina, married 06 AUG 1989, in California, Andrew-Michael Jamison Wyatt.
- ii Joseph Thair Buff born 30 MAR 1966, Newton, North Carolina.
- 778. Patricia Cauble born 03 MAR 1942, married 11 JUN 1966, Harvey White Jr., born 07 MAY 1941.

Children:

- i Harvey White III born 21 JUN 1969.
- ii Alex White born 02 AUG 1973.
- 779. Sandra Cauble born 08 JUL 1943, married 26 SEP 1964, Thomas McBrayer, born 29 APR 1943.

Children:

- i Sandra McBrayer.
- ii Thomas "Tommy" McBrayer III born 18 DCT 1973.
- iii Heather Lynne McBrayer born 30 DEC 1975.
- 780. Walter Henry "Dub" Morris Jr. born 16 NOV 1961, married 26 OCT 1984, Angela Gray.

Children:

- i Christopher Aron Morris born 06 MAR 1985.
- ii Matthew Jordan Morris born 21 NDV 1986, died 24 MAR 1987.

781. Anthony Joe Mosely born 16 ADR 1948. died 14 ART 1979. buried: Harmony

- Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia. Children:
 - i ____ Mosely.
- 782. Christi McGee born 18 SEP 1969, married Eric Epperson. Children:
 - i Taylor Leigh Epperson.
 - ii Hunter Epperson.
- 783. Donna Britt born 02 JUN 1957, married Randall Coke, born 14 AUG 1957. Children:
 - i Randall Coke Jr. born 02 JUN 1976.
 - ii Timmy Coke born APR 1980.
- 784. Billie Rhonda Britt born 18 JUL 1959, married (1) Roger Sweet, born 29 JAN 1957, married (2) 24 DEC 1991, Bryan Delamore.

Children by Roger Sweet:

- i Brandon Sweet born 11 SEP 1978.
- ii Lacy Michelle Sweet born 11 FEB 1981.
- iii Kristen Rebecca Sweet born 20 AUG 1989.
- 785. Loma Donette Britt born 02 JUN 1957, married (1) Randy Coke, born APR 1957, married (2) OCT 1981, Amby Reding.

Children by Randy Coke:

- i Randy Gray Coke born 02 JUL 1976.
- ii Timmy Britt Coke born 04 APR 1980.

Children by Amby Reding:

- iii Wesley Reding born 20 OCT 1988.
- 786. Aurolia Joyce Evans born 03 SEP 1969, married (1) John Perkins, married (2) Danny Richardson.

Children by John Perkins:

i Natashia Nolan Perkins born 21 JUL 1981.

Children by Danny Richardson:

- ii Cara Lynn Richardson born 14 JUN 1969, died 14 JAN 1989, buried: Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia.
- iii Candice DeEtta Richardson born 29 DEC 1986.

Eleventh Generation

- 787. Richard Ellis Sanders born 11 MAY 1939, married Margaret Pierce.
 Children:
 - 868. i Katrina Darlene Sanders born 14 APR 1959.
 - ii Tracie LeAnn Sanders born 05 MAR 1963.
 - iii Richard Hugh Sanders born 15 MAR 1970.
- 788. Doris Sanders born 22 NOV 1940, married John Earl Burden, born 13 NOV 1938. Children:
 - 869. i Frances Diane Burden born 14 MAY 1960.
 - ii John Earl Burden born 06 NOV 1962.
- 789. Gale Rae Shero born 30 MAR 1957, married Chris James Finley, born 26 MAR 1953.

Children

- i Eric Lee Finley born 29 DEC 1979.
- li LeAnn Finley born 29 DEC 1980.
- 790. John Eric Shero born 24 FEB 1961, married Michelle Rogers, born 15 AUG 1962.

- i John Clayton Shero born 18 NOV 1986.
- 791. Robert Hughlon Nipper born 07 APR 1964, married (1) Kelly Louise Johnson, born 08 MAR 1964, married (2) 22 JAN 1965, Marla Story, (daughter of Max Jeral Story and Margaret Riner) married (3) 14 FEB 1990, Katharine Wood Bradley, born

Children by Marla Story:

i Erin Catherine Nipper born 17 JAN 1987.

792. Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Nipper born 25 JAN 1966, married (1) Douglas Harwell, born 19 FEB 1963. married (2) FEB 1991, Billy Baldwin.

Children by Douglas Harwell:

- i Taylor Nipper Harwell born 19 JAN 1988.
- 793. Roonda Elaine Nipper born 30 JAN 1969, married 29 DEC 1990, Robert Herring. Children:
 - 1 Katherine Anne Herring born 04 JAN 1993.
- 794. Una Dianne Scott born 31 AUG 1952, married Jerry Wayne Alexander, born 21 SEP 1949.

Children:

- i Una Holly Alexander born 02 MAR 1973.
- ii Jonathon Scott Alexander born 28 JUL 1978.
- 795. Robert Stephen Long born 25 AUG 1953, married Teresa Ann Powell. Children:
 - i Stephanie DeAnn Long born 27 FEB 1979.
 - 11 April Leigh Long born 29 JUL 1979.
- 796. Teresa Rene Scott born 15 JAN 1961, married Ed Campbell.
 Children:
 - i Scott Campbell born 10 JUN 1980.
 - ii Heather Rene Campbell born 15 JUN 1982.
- 797. Janet Elaine Hardy born 30 APR 1955, married Dennis Ray Beavers, born 09 FEB 1954.

Children:

- i Terry Layne Beavers born 02 MAY 1972, died 02 MAY 1977.
- ii Melissa Jean Beavers born 15 FEB 1974.
- iii Melanie Dawn Beavers born 08 AUG 1975.
- iv Melodie Rhea Beavers born 11 MAR 1980.
- 798. Pamela Jean Hardy born 04 AUG 1956, married Francisco "Pancho" Guevara, born 14 MAR 1961.

Children:

- i Amanda Jean "Mandy" Guevara born 14 APR 1982.
- ii Jonathan Alan Guevara born 18 APR 1984.
- 799. Debra Kay Hardy born 30 NOV 1957, married Danny James Masters, born 14 FEB 1955.

Children:

- i Brian James Masters born 19 SEP 1978.
- ii Craig Ryan Masters born 18 NOV 1979.
- iii Bonnie Leigh Masters born 01 JUN 1982.
- 800. James Phillip Hardy born 04 JAN 1966.

Children:

- i Sarah Elizabeth Hardy born 30 JUL 1991.
- ii Lauren Marie Hardy born 30 JUL 1991.
- 801. Kathy Ann White born 07 FEB 1962, married Jamile Donald Britt, born 08 APR 1966.

Children:

- i Daniel Heath Britt born 12 AUG 1983.
- ii Seth Jordan Britt born 19 FEB 1987.
- 802. Kimberly Lynn White born 11 NOV 1965, married Alan Wayne Dellinger, born 06 FEB 1964.

- i Brittney Lynn Dellinger born 20 MAY 1985.
- ii Christopher Alan Dellinger born 27 DEC 1986.

- 803. Delicia Haynes born 19 JUL 1962, married Steve Wyatt, born 18 JUL 1959. Children:
 - i Matthew Wyatt born 23 SEP 1982.
- 804. Thea Formby married Donald Pearson. Children:
 - i Wendy Marie Pearson.
 - ii April Ann Pearson.
- 805. Debra Joyce Powell born 24 OCT 1955, married (1) Richard Dennis Green, married (2) 06 AUG 1976, Larry Ralph Cochran.

Children by Richard Dennis Green:

- i Jessica Tris Green born 18 MAR 1985.
- Children by Larry Ralph Cochran:
- ii Stacy Leigh Cochran born 09 AUG 1978.
- 806. Wanda Sue Inscoe born 18 FEB 1945, married Claud Bassette Daughtridge Jr. Children:
 - i John Scott Daughtridge born 18 AUG 1965.
 - 11 Toyna Leigh Daughtridge born 01 OCT 1986.
- 807. Albert Vester Inscoe Jr. born 06 FEB 1950, married Shirley Jean Whitaker. Children:
 - i Jennifer Leigh Inscoe born 04 APR 1982.
- 808. James Keith Inscoe born 11 JUN 1954, married (1) Linda Carol Allen, married (2) Barbara Jean Pittman Poole.

Children by Barbara Jean Pittman Poole:

- i James Kevin Inscoe born 27 JUN 1978.
- 809. Ronald Jackson Hunt married (1) Judith Manning, married (2) Kathy Culberson.

Children by Judith Manning:

- i Janiice Amanda Hunt died 03 OCT 1973.
- 810. James W. Cowen married Karen Hassell.

Children:

- i Jamie Ann Cowen.
- öll. Chris J. Cowen married Shara Polk.

Children:

- i Christy Cowen.
- ii Amy Cowen.
- 812. Melba Elaine Simms married Samuel Lee Hill, born 07 DEC 1942. Children:

i Holly Lee Hill born 20 DCT 1974.

- 11 Brady Lane Hill born 21 JUL 1978.
- 813. Dewey Anthony Simms married Mary Katherine Juneau, born 15 DEC 1953. Children:
 - i Kevin Anthony Simms born 10 SEP 1976.
 - ii Callie Aline Simms born 16 JAN 1981.
- 814. Jeanne Ann Simms married 01 MAR 1976, Richard Aaron Kirk.

Children:

- i Richard Aaron Kirk Jr. .
- 815. Sherry Ann Simms born 04 AUG 1947, married Don Neal Smith, born 27 OCT 1945.

- 870. i Robert Neal Smith born 04 AUG 1967.
 - ii Jeremy Nelson Smith born 24 APR 1973.
- 816. Roger Elwyn Maloch born 22 OCT 1955, married 07 JUN 1980, Laura Lee Davis,

- Unildren: i Jacquelin Maloch. ii Benjamin Davis Maloch born 04 JUN 1983. iii Rachel Elizabeth Maloch born 31 JAN 1986. iv Andrew Davis Maloch born 1991. 817. Bruce David Maloch born 29 JUN 1957, married 11 AUG 1979, Martha Drucella Johnson, born 04 MAY 1959. Children: i David Ryan Maloch born 27 APR 1982. ii Lauren Eliizabeth Maloch born 16 JUN 1985. Pals. born 11 JAN 1953. Children: 1 Samara Catherine Pals born 21 MAY 1986.
 - 818. Cynthia Sue Maloch born 24 JUL 1958, married 18 JUL 1953, Steven Craig
 - 619. Douglas Randal Keith born 20 DEC 1963, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 21 NOV 1987, in Little Rock, Arkansas, Barbara Jean Sparkman, born 07 OCT 1963.

- i Chelsea Aaron Keith born 05 NOV 1992, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 820. Devin Bryan Keith born 22 JUL 1970, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 22 JUL 1989, Tammy Stamper, born 17 NOV 1971.

Children:

- i Duston Bryan Keith born 16 DEC 1992, Huntsville, Alabama.
- 821. Barbaraella Margarete Keith born 02 NOV 1969, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 26 AUG 1985, John Allen Cross, born 09 JUL 1985, Ft. Meyers, Florida. Children:
 - i Craig Cross born 07 FEB 1990.
 - ii Crandon Cross born 07 FEB 1990.
- 822. Terry Sue Ford born 16 JAN 1946, married John Donoghue, born 26 FEB 1944. Children:
 - i Allison Donoghue born 04 MAY 1971.
 - ii Joseph Donoghue born 04 SEP 1976.
 - iii Clifton A. Donoghue born 22 OCT 1976.
- 623. Shirley Ford born 10 MAR 1948. married Happy Pierce, born 30 JAN 1946. Children:
 - i Patrick Pierce born 11 NOV 1974.
 - ii Wrona Pierce born 12 JAN 1978.
- 824. Ronnie Keith born 13 JAN 1950, married Elaine Contratto, born 02 NOV 1950. Children:
 - i Keely Keith born 03 MAR 1976.
 - ii Korey Keith born 03 SEP 1977.
 - iii Kasey Keith born 15 JAN 1982.
- 825. Allen Keith born 30 OCT 1951, married Linda DeLaughter, born 25 JAN 1952. Children:
 - i Jennifer Keith born 21 JUL 1973.
 - ii Chris Keith born 06 SEP 1975.
- 826. Steven Brooks Franks born 04 JUN 1954, married Betty L. Black, born 06 OCT 1954.

Children:

- i Meg Franks.
- ii Lee Franks born 12 NOV.
- 827. Richard Lane Franks born 11 NOV 1955, married Judi Sherman, born 21 SEP 1960.

Children:

i Janemy Enamue hown 19 950 1980

- ii Lauren Franks born 15 OCT 1985.
- 828. Geri Lynn Brannum married Stephen Hardy.
 Children:
 - i Sarah Elizabeth Hardy born 30 JUL 1991.
 - ii Laureen Marie Hardy born 30 JUL 1991.
- 829. Karen Lynn Carver born 23 Jul 1956, married Luke Lipari, born 05 MAY 1948... Children:
 - i Jenea Lynn Libari born 31 MAY 1977.
- 830. Timothy Wayne Carver born 22 AUG 1960, married Kay Bowen. Children:
 - i Robert Carver born 13 AUG 1986.
- 831. Fawn Chloe Carver born 04 OCT 1966, married Starling Largent. Children:
 - i Starla LeAnn Largent born 21 APR 1985.
- 832. Johnny Wayne Cook born 28 JUN 1951, married Euginia Sue Mims, born 28 MAY 1951.

- i Jennifer Michelle Cook born 22 MAY 1973.
- ii Rebecca Jan Cook born 31 JUL 1976.
- iii Christopher Aaron Cook born 18 DEC 1979.
 - iv Shannon Cook born MAR 1981.
 - v Whitney Cheryl Cook born 01 DEC 1981.
- 833. Linda Cheryl Cook born 22 SEP 1952, married Larry Wayne Groves, born 10 FEE 1951.

- i Ginger Gay Groves.
- ii Tammy LaShea Groves born 09 AUG 1971.
- 834. Kimberly Ann Carver born 25 NOV 1958, married John Knight.
 Children:
 - i Sarah Knight.
- 835. Theresa Lynn Carver born 02 AUG 1960, married Terry Joe Dunn. Children:
 - i Raymond Joe Wylie Dunn.
- 836. Robert Michael McWilliams born 23 SEP 1955, married Ginny Ford. Children:
 - i Shane Hampton McWilliams born 17 AUG 1980.
- 837. Arlinda Ann Collier born 10 AUG 1950, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 09 JUN 1977, Walter Howard Bailey, born 12 AUG 1943, Clayborne County, Tennessee. Children:
 - i Walter Edward Bailey born 12 FEB 1982.
 - 11 William Samuel Bailey born 24 SEP 1984.
- 838. William Derrel Collier born 22 AUG 1952, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 22 AUG 1976, Linda Sue Bridge, born 12 JAN 1955. Children:
 - i Phillip Collier.
 - ii Christyl Lynn Collier born 15 SEP 1976, Columbia County, Arkansas.
 - iii Stephen Michael Collier born 22 JAN 1978, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 839. Douglas Wayne Collier born 30 MAR 1955, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 16 MAR 1975, Rebecca Ann Atkinson, born 18 JAN 1955, Columbia County, Arkansas. Children:
 - i Kevin Collier.
 - ii Douglas Brannon Collier born 06 SEP 1976, Columbia County,

840. Ronald Joe Collier born 16 JUL 1957, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 09 JAN 1977, Tammy Sue Smith, born 06 MAR 1958, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

Caildren:

- i Daniel O'Shea Collier born 30 DEC 1977, Columbia County, Arkansas.
- 641. Martha Annette Collier born 20 DEC 1960, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Charles Randy Clark.

Children:

- i Annice Annette Clark born 01 JUL 1982.
- 842. Jimmy Duane Owen born 21 MAY 1950, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 06 FEB 1970, Peggy Jo Vaughan, born 16 APR 1962.

Children:

- i Jimmy Carl Owen born 12 SEP 1970, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- ii Melissa Jo Owen born 02 OCT 1978, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- 843. Carla Elizabeth Owen born 16 FEB 1952, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married 29 MAY 1970, Doyle Wayne Pearson, born 10 FEB 1952.

Children:

- i Tami Marie Pearson born 26 JAN 1972, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- ii Kimberly Ann Pearson born 06 FEB 1974, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- iii Heather Yvonne Pearson born 07 MAY 1976, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- iv Troy Wayne Pearson born 01 FEB 1979, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 844. Nancy Yvonne Owen born 30 JUN 1954, Columbia County, Arkansas, married 31 DEC 1976, Thomas Wayne Hood, born 13 AUG 1952.

Children:

- i Terry Wayne Hood born 09 OCT 1978.
- ii Robin Elizabeth Hood born 02 SEP 1980.
- iii Laura Kathryn Hood born 28 SEP 1981.
- 845. Joseph Edward Owen Jr. born 24 NOV 1958, Columbia County, Arkansas, married (1) Dee Dee Pickett Glass, married (2) 10 OCT 1980, Gina Paige Burchfield, born 10 JAN 1963.

Children by Gina Paige Burchfield:

- i Joseph Edward Owen III born 25 NOV 1981.
- ii Joshua Paige Owen born 09 FEB 1984.
- 846. Terry Anthony Nipper born 30 JUN 1960, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Loorna McCarley, born 22 JUL 1961.

Children:

- i Elena Marie Nipper born 19 MAR 1982.
- ii Mara Kathlyn Nipper born 09 NDV 1983.
- 847. Thomas Earl Nipper born 19 AUG 1962, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Karen Sue Byrd, born 07 JAN 1969.

Children:

- i Amanda Leigh Nipper born 24 AUG 1986.
- 848. Troy Ray Nipper born 01 JUL 1963, Webster Parish, Louisiana, married Eschelle "Shellie".

Children:

- i Holly Michelle Nipper born 06 JUL 1981.
- ii Mallory Renae Nipper born 27 FEB 1985.
- iii Ashley Maghen Nipper born 12 AUG 1986.
- 849. Donna Gayle Phipin born 01 FEB 1944, married Walter J. Howington, born 27 SEP 1945.

Children:

- i Dana Kay Howington born 19 APR 1963, married Michael Haney, born 10 AUG 1950.
- 850. Suzanne Phipin born 14 JUN 1946, married Thomas A. Harrison, born 07 FEB 1943.

Childrens

- i Ryan Harrison born 11 AUG 1975.
- 851. Rebecca Jane Briffin born 12 SEP 1950, married (1) Steve Miller, born 03 MAR 1950, married (2) Glen Sheets, born 1949.

Children by Steve Miller:

i Alan Griffin Miller born 20 AUG 1974.

Children by Glen Sheets:

- ii Sara Jane Sheets born 16 NOV 1984.
- 852. John Knight Griffin born 12 FEB 1960, married Betsy Ham, born 07 SEP 1961. Children:
 - i Erin Elizabeth Griffin born 28 NOV 1984.
 - ii Benjamin Knight Griffin born 12 JUN 1986.
- 653. Donald Scott Grace born 18 JAN 1958, married Renae Wright, born 30 SEP 1958.

Children:

- i James David Grace (adopted) born 07 JUN 1978.
- ii Daniel Ramone Grace born 22 JAN 1981.
- 854. Dottie Jo Johnson born 03 AUG 1957, married Billy Don Camp, born 16 JUL 1958.

Children:

- i David Jeremy Camp born 04 JAN 1978.
- 855. James Patrick Turk born 03 SEP 1957.

Children:

- i Matthew Allen Turk born 04 JAN 1985.
- 856. Tammie Lee Fannin born 05 APR 1961, married Donald Larson Eades. Children:
 - i Joshua Scott Eades born 12 JUN 1981.
- 857. Kevin Paul Glass born 06 JAN 1971, married Rhanda Taylor.
 Children:

i Jeston Paul Glass.

- 858. Deborah Dyann Camp born 16 OCT 1961, married 15 AUG 1979, George Williams. Children:
 - i George Christopher Williams born 16 DEC 1981.
- 859. Reggie Dean Simpson born 17 APR 1960, married Loretta ____.
 Children:
 - i Catherine Simpson.
 - ii Tamala Simoson.
- 860. Elizabeth Ann Whatley born 07 OCT 1960, married ____ Braheman. Children:
 - i Bryan Shane Braheman born 25 JAN 1983.
- 861. Barbara Denice Chaddock born 16 JUL 1963, married Everett Fisher. Children:
 - i Barbara Nicole Fisher born 05 OCT 1985.
- 862. Marla Story (See marriage to number 791.).
- 863. Scott Bwennett married Mona Milloway.

Children:

- i Emily Bennett.
- 864. Kim Bwennett married Doug Heath.

Childrens

i Ryan Heath.

865. Robin Dudley married (1) ____ Boyett, married (2) Andrew Keck.

- i Dana Boyett. Children by Andrew Keck:
- ii David Keck.
- 866. Scott Clayton married Carolyn Reeves.
 Children:
 - i Christian Sue Clayton.
 - ii Nicholas Scott Clayton born 10 NOV 1993, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, died 10 NOV 1993, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, buried: 13 NOV 1993, Welcome Methodist Church Cemetery, Welcom.
- 667. Creighton Lynn Weir born 25 OCT 1965, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, married 26 OCT 1988, in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, David Stephen Paquette Sr., born 17 OCT 1954, St. Mary's Hosp., Waterbury, _______, (son of Donald Lawrence Paquette and Ruth Helen _____).

 Children:
 - i David Stephen Paquette Jr. born 10 MAY 1991, St. Mary's Hosp., Waterbury, _____.

Twelfth Generation

- 868. Katrina Darlene Sanders born 14 APR 1959, married Gregory Stewart.
 Children:
 - i Gregory Shane Stewart born 13 JAN 1978.
- 869. Frances Diane Burden born 14 MAY 1960, married Brandy Zeller. Children:
 - i Mark Randolph Zeller.
- 870. Robert Neal Smith born 04 AUG 1967, married Terri Leaette. Children:
 - i Shayna Leaette Smith born 05 FEB 1986.